

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

928



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES  
1870**

Roll 928

Volume 14 (119 - 307A)

Dutchess County (pt.)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Dutchess County  
are reproduced on this roll:

Red Hook  
Rhinebeck  
Stanford  
Union Vale  
Washington

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



answered (if at all)

Post Office: Red Hook J H Warriman, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/12.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in those States where the right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other cause.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Dennis Matthias	42	m	X	Farmer	\$3000	1000	Ireland	/	/							/	
2		" Mary J	28	f	H				New York										
3		" Lizzie W	12	f	H				" "	/									
4		" John L	10	m	H				" "	/									
5		" George	9	m	H				" "	/									
6		" William D	7	m	H				" "	/									
7		" Charles	4	m	H				" "	/									
8	2	Crookell Michael	49	m	X	Farmer	\$2000	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
9		" Mary C	35	f	H				" "	/	/								
10		" Laurence	13	m	H				New York	/	/								
11		" Thomas	11	m	H				" "	/	/								
12		" Mary	9	f	H				" "	/	/								
13		" Michael	6	m	H				" "	/	/								
14		" John	4	m	H				" "	/	/								
15		" Daniel	2	m	H				" "			Mar							
16	3	Baxter James	36	m	X	Farmer	\$4000	300	Ireland	/	/							/	
17		" Ann	32	f	H				" "	/	/								
18		" John Jr	7	m	H				New York	/	/								
19		" James	3	m	H				" "	/	/								
20	4	Gray James	45	m	X	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
21		" Catherine	38	f	H				" "	/	/								
22		" Timothy	16	m	H				New York	/	/								
23		" Mary A	14	f	H				" "	/	/								
24		" John	10	m	H				" "	/	/								
25		" William	4	m	H				" "	/	/								
26	5	Poon Henry H	46	m	H	Farmer	\$25000	3000	" "									/	
27		" Elizabeth	28	f	H				" "										
28		" William B	20	m	H	Laborer			" "										
29		" Emily J	17	f	H				" "										
30		" Alice	16	f	H				" "										
31		" Ellen	14	f	H				" "										
32		" Irving	11	m	H				" "										
33		" Elmer	9	m	H				" "										
34		" Cordelia	7	f	H				" "										
35		" George	2	m	H				" "										
36	6	Shoen Henry A	33	m	H	Farmer	\$6500	3000	" "									/	
37		" Sarah D	29	f	H				" "										
38		" Frank	4	m	H				" "										
39		" Andrew	5	m	H				" "										
40	7	Doel Jacob	65	m	H	Farmer	\$8000	1200	" "									/	
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sam's Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red HookQ. W. Mapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.				Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Deal Anna M.	66	F	W				New York										
2		John D.	34	M	W	Farmer			"										
3		Maritta	22	F	W				"										
4		Frank	2	M	W				"										
5		David	57	M	W				"										
6		Drew Patrick	57	M	W	Salvage			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
7		May	50	F	W				"	/	/			/	/				
8	8	Wagner Peter	65	M	W	Salvage			New York					/	/				
9		May	55	F	W				"					/	/				
10		Maywood	18	M	W	Salvage			"					/	/				
11		Martha	16	F	W	Servant			"					/	/				
12		Robert	25	M	W	Salvage			"					/	/				
13		Alfred	21	M	W	"			"					/	/				
14	7	Hermann Thudore	34	M	W				"					/	/				
15		Kate E.	27	F	W				"					/	/				
16		George	5	M	W				"					/	/				
17		Sattie	4	F	W				"					/	/				
18		Carrie	1	F	W				"					/	/				
19	10	Shaper Nelson D.	35	M	W	Salvage			"					/	/				
20		May S.	32	F	W				Maine					/	/				
21	11	Boyle Chauncy	40	M	W	Salvage			New York					/	/				
22		Sarah	11	F	W				"					/	/				
23		William	13	M	W				"					/	/				
24		Ann	10	F	W				"					/	/				
25		Richard	7	M	W				"					/	/				
26		John	4	M	W				"					/	/				
27		Peter	2	M	W				"					/	/				
28	12	Pindar Alfred	52	M	W	Cement Manufacturer	10000		"					/	/				
29		Martha	40	F	W				"					/	/				
30		Penny	13	F	W				"					/	/				
31		Charles	9	M	W				"					/	/				
32		Julia	6	F	W				"					/	/				
33		Sarah E.	21	F	W				"					/	/				
34		Magdalen	17	F	W				"					/	/				
35		William	14	M	W				"					/	/				
36	13	Shaper William	35	M	W	Salvage			"					/	/				
37		Elizabeth	30	F	W				"					/	/				
38		May	5	F	W				"					/	/				
39	14	Harland May S.	52	M	W	Carpenter	2200		"					/	/				
40		Sarah Ann	51	F	W		3200		"					/	/				
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook CO H Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
		Harland James	17	M	W	Clerk	✓		New York											
15	15	Piffle John	43	M	W	Farmer	✓	2000	"											
		" Amelia	27	F	W				"											
		" Franklyn	6	M	W				"											
		" Ida	3	F	W				"											
		" Hattie	1	F	W				"											
16	16	Day Robert	35	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
		" Anna	27	F	W				"											
		" Samuel	3	M	W				"											
		" Willie	2	M	W				"											
		" Charles	1/2	M	W				"											
17	17	Obryd Richard	52	M	W	Laborer	✓		England	✓	✓									
		" Elizabeth	41	F	W				"	✓	✓									
		Staphs Edward	75	M	W	Laborer	✓		"	✓	✓									
		Obryd Elizabeth	21	F	W				"	✓	✓									
18	18	Piffle David	38	M	W	Laborer	✓		New York											
		" Lucy A	42	F	W				"											
		" Anna W	10	F	W				"											
		" Augusta	7	F	W				"											
		" Newton S	4	M	W				"											
		" Emma	1/2	F	W				"											
19	19	Peterhout John W	24	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
		" Maria	19	F	W				"											
		" Henry	3	M	W				"											
		" William	1	M	W				"											
20	20	Decker Henry	28	M	W	Farmer	✓		"											
		" Barbara A	50	F	W				"											
		Briggs Albert	18	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
		Wagner Sarina	12	F	W				"											
21	21	Shewmaker John H	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	2000	"											
		" Julia	56	F	W				"											
		" Lydia	17	F	W				"											
22	22	Traligh C. P. G	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	75000 20,000	"											
		" Elizabeth	55	F	W				"											
		Port Maria	45	F	W	Servant			"											
		Cash Lewis	42	M	W	Laborer	✓		Germany											
		Simmons Alex	19	M	W	Laborer	✓		New York											
23	23	Westfall Wm	71	M	W				New York	✓										
		" Catherine	54	F	W				"	✓										
24	24	Briggs Edward	35	M	W	Laborer	✓		"	✓										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														

# LR. 10/21/70. P.D.







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Living Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook O. H. Wapman 121 Asst. Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 15, month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not otherwise provided for by law.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
30	32	Simmons Henry	67	M	W	Saborer	1000		New York										
		Jane	65	F	W														
		Docter Elizabeth	67	F	W														
		Simmons Winard	22	M	W														
31	33	Daligh Jacob H.	59	M	W	Farmer	1000												
		Ely C	54	F	W														
		Richard E	31	M	W	Saborer													
		Emma	28	F	W														
		Margaret	26	F	W														
		Delia	22	F	W														
32	34	Dyer Samuel	33	M	W	Saborer													
		Harnet	35	F	W														
		Cora	10	F	W														
		Albert	6	M	W														
		Sandra	5	F	W														
		Van Stimbogh Elvied	85	F	W														
		Dyer Frank	2	M	W														
33	35	Drorer Edgar S.	41	M	W	Farmer	1500	500											
		Catherine	42	F	W														
		Arthur	19	M	W	Saborer													
		Ransom	18	M	W														
		Thompson Wm	110	M	W	Saborer													
		Catherine	30	F	W														
		George	7	M	W														
		John	31	M	W														
34	36	Stickle Martin	52	M	W	Saborer													
		Susan	44	F	W														
		Delbert	18	M	W														
		Charlotte	18	F	W														
		Philip	22	M	W	Saborer													
		John	16	M	W														
		Caty	12	F	W														
		May	10	F	W														
		Arthur	8	M	W														
		Albert	7	M	W														
		Susan	6	F	W														
		Carro	4	F	W														
		Ulenius	4	F	W														
		Frank	1	M	W														
35	37	Daligh Peter	55	M	W	Farmer	1500												
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No.																			



Page No. 6 <sup>2</sup> ~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook A W Mapson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give date of birth.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Minor Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are "right to vote" in their own right, but have no other grounds than paucity of numbers, or other causes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	37	Iralugh Lydia	53	F	W		/		New York										
2		" Irving	37	M	W	Boatman			" "										
3		" Elmira	37	F	W				" "										
4		" Sheridan Shera	1	M	W				" "										
5		Broggie Rhoda	10	F	W				" "										
6	38	Lisio James B	53	M	W	Agent	1500		Mass										
7		" Jane C	50	F	W				New York										
8		" James W	21	M	W	Sawyer	/		" "										
9		" George F	18	M	W				" "										
10		" Jane A	15	F	W				" "										
11		" William	12	M	W				" "										
12	39	Marl William	48	M	W	Farmer	12000	6000	" "										
13		" Rebecca	44	F	W			1000	" "										
14		" Julia M	16	M	W				" "										
15		" Egge M	12	F	W				" "										
16		Shaper Elizabeth	65	F	W				" "										
17		Shaper James G	30	M	W				" "										
18	40	Ham John	38	M	W				" "										
19		" May	36	F	W				New Jersey										
20		" Ellen	15	F	W				New York										
21		" Sarah A	13	F	W				" "										
22		" Willie	10	F	W				" "										
23		" George	7	M	W				" "										
24		" Minnie	6	F	W				" "										
25		" Frank	3	M	W				" "										
26		" Willie O	1	M	W				" "										
27	41	Hager John A	28	M	W	Servant	/		Germany	1	1								
28		" Maggie	21	F	W				Virginia										
29		" Louisa	2	F	W				New York										
30	42	McGee Adam	42	M	W	Farmer	1300		Germany	1	1								
31		" Frederica	35	F	W				" "	1	1								
32		" Ella W	9	F	W				New York	1	1								
33		" Frederica	3	F	W				" "	1	1								
34		" Cora	1	F	W				" "	1	1								
35		Hoffner Solas	25	F	W	Servant	/		Germany	1	1								
36		" Clara	2	F	W				New York	1	1								
37		Ottobert Cate	20	M	W	Servant	/		Germany	1	1								
38		Proctor Burch	26	M	W		/		" "	1	1								
39	43	Corbet Joseph	72	M	W		/		Wales	1	1								
40		" May	17	F	W				" "	1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			











Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

C. W. Waplesman, 123, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crimes.	
1	57	60	Priggie Eliza	45	F	W			New York											
2			Quart John	75	M	W			"											
3	59	61	Cole David	49	M	W	Farmer	1000 200	"											
4			" Catherine	45	F	W			"											
5			" Prudence	20	F	W			"											
6			" Alice	18	F	W			"											
7			" Emma	14	F	W			"											
8			" Philip H.	5	M	W			"											
9			Palmer Jessie	59	M	W			"											
10	60	62	Shack Charles	34	M	W	Laborer		"											
11			" Hannah	11	F	W			"											
12			" John	7	M	W			"											
13			" William	5	M	W			"											
14			Hafeman Emeline	66	F	W	House Keeping	200	"											
15	60	63	Kilmer Emeline	40	F	W			"											
16			" Colan	21	M	W	Laborer		"											
17			" George	19	M	W			"											
18	61	64	Colwell Gustavus	56	M	W	Farmer	2100 5000	"											
19			" Catherine	58	F	W			"											
20			" Jane	40	F	W			"											
21			" Mary	35	F	W			"											
22			Paton Estela	13	F	W			"											
23	62	65	Benner Helen	75	F	W	House Keeping	10000 5000	"											
24			" Margaret	40	F	W			"											
25			Linderman Chas	15	M	B	Laborer		South Carolina											
26	63	66	Cottingham Isaac	56	M	W	Farmer		New York											
27			" Phoebe	43	F	W			"											
28			" Sibbie	16	F	W			"											
29			" Walter	14	M	W			"											
30			" Hiram	10	M	W			"											
31			" Con	25	M	W	Laborer		"											
32			Piller Philip J	67	M	W	Farmer	20700 1500	"											
33			" Skamma	60	F	W			"											
34			Stall Catherine	20	F	W	Servant		"											
35	64	67	Doan Freeman	32	M	W	Laborer		"											
36			" Edmund	5	M	W			"											
37			" Emma	3	F	W			"											
38			" Jane	1	F	W			"											
39	65	68	" Jacob	70	M	W	Laborer		"											
40			" Catherine	38	F	W			"											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of male, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____		
" " white males, _____			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook A. W. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex (M or F)	Color (W, B, O, C, I, etc.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
65	68	Isator John	40	M	W	Sailor	✓		New York										✓	
66	69	Praligh Regina	50	F	W	House Keeper	12000	4000	"											
		John A	28	M	W	Produce Merchant	✓	2000	"										✓	
		Marion	26	M	W	Farmer	✓		"											
		Gertrude	18	F	W				"											
		Rosa	21	F	W				"											
		Waldorf Ann	74	F	W			5000	"											
		Harriett	47	F	W			4000	"											
		Wool George	3	F	W				"											
		William	12	M	W				"											
		Linney Frederick	24	M	W	Sailor	✓		Germany	✓	✓								✓	
		Zimmerman Carl	52	M	W	"	✓		"	✓	✓									
67	70	Abraham John	61	M	W	"	✓		New York										✓	
		Jane	57	F	W				"											
		May E	20	F	W				"											
		Wocher William	29	M	W	Sailor	✓		"										✓	
		Clark	10	M	W				"											
		Elmer	8	F	W				"											
		Jane	12	F	W				"											
68	71	Patty George	28	M	W	Sailor	✓		"										✓	
		Sarah	19	F	W				"											
		Constance	12	F	W				"											
69	72	Praligh Philip	83	M	W	Farmer	✓	12000	1900										✓	
		Annie	69	F	W				"											
		Philip	11	M	W				"											
70	73	Cookingham John	38	M	W	Farmer	✓	20000	1200										✓	
		Jane	28	F	W				"											
		Angela	16	F	W				"											
		Frederick	10	M	W				"											
71	74	Peter Peter	70	M	W	Farmer	✓	22000	6000										✓	
		John	28	M	W	"	✓		"										✓	
		Jackson Sarah	70	F	W	Servant	✓		"											
72	75	Stickle Philip	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	20000	2000										✓	
		Ullie	30	F	W				"											
		Alfred R	2	M	W		✓		"											
		John J	16	M	W	Farmer	✓		"										✓	
		Sallie	69	F	W				"											
		Carroll	18	F	W				"											
		David	14	F	W	Servant	✓		"											
		Stone John C	16	M	W	Sailor	✓		"											
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																				
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																				
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " " mixed, _____																				
No. of inmates, _____																				







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook A H Wapman Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, or are denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or prior conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	83	86	Tucker, Dennis	39	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	1	1			1	1			
2			" Maria	25	F	W					1	1			1	1			
3			" Katy	5	F	W			New York	1	1								
4			" Mary	4	F	W				1	1								
5			" Eliza	1	F	W				1	1								
6	84	89	Eleiffer, John	41	M	W	Farmer	12000	10000										
7			" Katy	20	F	W													
8			" Henry	15	M	W													
9			MacKett, Bridgett	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1							
10	85	88	Irishigh, Peter	30	M	W	Farmer			New York									
11			" Helen	27	F	W													
12			" Cassie	3	F	W													
13			" George	2	M	W													
14	86	89	Shapiro, Peter V	48	M	W	Farmer	10000											
15			" Dorathy	47	F	W													
16			" John	19	M	W													
17			" Wilson	16	M	W													
18			" George	14	M	W													
19			" Rachel	13	F	W													
20			" Henry	12	M	W													
21			" Charles	11	M	W													
22			" Sarah	10	F	W													
23			" Allen	9	M	W													
24			" Mary	6	F	W													
25			" Frederick	4	M	W													
26	87	90	Coopermail, George	50	M	W	Farmer	13000	6000										
27			" Alta	47	F	W													
28			" William	23	M	W	Servant												
29			" Julia	18	F	W													
30			" Jane	16	F	W													
31	88	91	Simmons, Philip E	40	M	W	Servant												
32			" Catherine	30	F	W													
33			" Delia	16	F	W													
34			" Jane	12	F	W													
35			" Ann	8	F	W													
36			" Edward	6	M	W													
37			" Elizabeth	4	F	W													
38	89	92	Polting, Henry	30	M	W	Farmer	19000	6000										
39			" Hannah	68	F	W													
40			" Deal, Elizabeth	68	F	W													
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

Р. Н. Мазонина

# 125't Marshal

[illegible]



Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Upper Red Hook C. H. Waples, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of any other State or Territory.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
98	101	Leate Ann	46	F	W				New York												
		" Catherine	27	F	W				"												
		" Julius	23	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" John	21	M	W	"	/		"									/			
		" Eylvesten	19	M	W				"												
		" Douglas	9	M	W				"												
		" Sarah	5	F	W				"												
99	102	Myers John W.	42	M	W	Farmer	18000	2000	"									/			
		" Sarah	40	F	W				"												
		" Jonas	32	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" Hannah	27	F	W				"												
		" John	25	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" Catherine	23	F	W				"												
		" Fannie	21	F	W				"												
100	103	Pullen Curtis	48	M	W	Farmer	10000		"									/			
		" Catherine	48	F	W				"												
		" Eph	46	M	W				"												
		" Chas E.	18	M	W	Laborer	/		"												
		" Ezzie	15	F	W				"												
		" Bucy	13	F	W				"												
101	104	Pickett John	65	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" Sarah	65	F	W				"												
		" Catherine	6	F	W				"												
102	105	Valen Rhodora	43	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	"									/			
		" May J	40	F	W				"												
		" William	14	M	W				"												
103	106	Piller Albert	60	M	W	Farmer	11000	2000	"									/			
		" Rachel	55	F	W				"												
		" Martha	16	F	W				"												
104	107	Pickett Mary	55	M	W	Farmer	7000	2000	"									/			
		" Jan A	47	F	W				"												
		" Allen	25	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" John W	16	M	W				"												
		" Stickle Alice	15	F	W	Servant	/		"												
105	108	Seaton Peter	32	M	W	Farmer	10000	1000	"									/			
		" Catherine E	48	F	W				"												
		" Francis	17	F	W				"												
		" May J	13	F	W				"												
106	109	Seato Peter W	24	M	W	Laborer	/		"									/			
		" Martha E	23	F	W				"												
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,				No. of houses,			No. of families,			No. of families,			No. of families,		
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females,				" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		
" " white males,			" " " "			" " blind,				" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			" " " "		









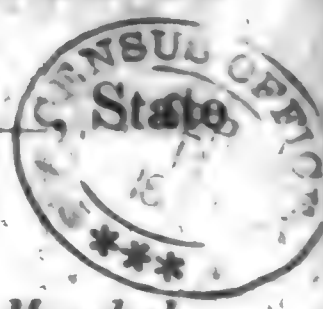


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Upper Red Hook

J. H. McFadden, Ass't Marshal.



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
1	127	Porter, Ellen	32	F	W				New York			Mar							
2	128	Almstead, Henry	43	M	W	Laborer			"										
3		" Anna	25	F	W				"										
4		" Elizabeth	20	F	W				"										
5		" Catherine	16	F	W				"										
6		" John	12	M	W				"										
7		" Samy	6	F	W				"										
8	129	Puff, Theodore	25	M	W	Laborer			"										
9		" Emma	26	F	W				"										
10		" Alfred	2	M	W				"										
11		" Edgar	7	M	W				"			May							
12	130	Harley, Eliza	36	F	W				"										
13		" James R.	40	M	W	Farmer	13000	1000	"										
14		" O. Robert	15	M	W				"										
15		" Abram	13	M	W				"										
16		" James E.	11	F	W				"										
17		" Charles	7	M	W				"										
18		" John G.	2	M	W				"										
19		" Susan A.	65	F	W				"										
20		" Mary Francis	21	F	W				"										
21	131	Garrison, Michael	58	M	W	Laborer	400		"										
22		" Catherine	50	F	W				"										
23		" Edward	11	M	W				"										
24	132	" Theodore	27	M	W	Laborer			"										
25		" Sarah	27	F	W				"										
26		" Catherine	7	F	W				"										
27		" Isabella	2	F	W				"										
28	133	Potts, Peter	48	M	W	Laborer	1600	2200	"										
29		" Hannah	40	F	W				"										
30		" Christina	6	F	W				"										
31	134	Burnett, Alfred	48	M	W	Laborer			"										
32		" Eliza	48	F	W				"										
33		" George W.	22	M	W	Laborer			"										
34		" Rosanna	19	F	W				"										
35		" Angelina	17	F	W				"										
36		" Jacob	14	M	W				"										
37		" Alfred	8	M	W				"										
38	135	Price, Wm.	47	M	W	Farmer	1000	26000	"										
39		" Catherine	45	F	W				"										
40		" John W.	20	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of females,											
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,				" " males,											
" " white males,		" " females,		" " blind,				" " deaf and dumb,											











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Saratoga, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Red Hook G. W. Wapomum, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 0 years of age and up																			



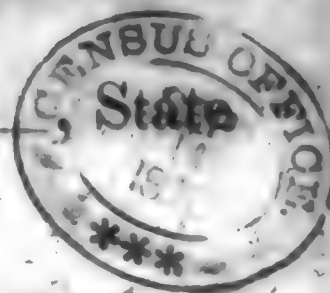
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

C. W. Wapountine, Ass't Marshal.

129



Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1-2, 1-4, 1-8, 1-16, 1-32, 1-64, 1-128, 1-256, 1-512, 1-1024, 1-2048, 1-4096, 1-8192, 1-16384, 1-32768, 1-65536, 1-131072, 1-262144, 1-524288, 1-1048576, 1-2097152, 1-4194304, 1-8388608, 1-16777216, 1-33554432, 1-67108864, 1-134217728, 1-268435456, 1-536870912, 1-1073741824, 1-2147483648, 1-4294967296, 1-8589934592, 1-17179869184, 1-34359738368, 1-68719476736, 1-137438953472, 1-274877906944, 1-549755813888, 1-1099511627776, 1-2199023255552, 1-4398046511104, 1-8796093022208, 1-17592186044416, 1-35184372088832, 1-70368744177664, 1-140737488355328, 1-281474976710656, 1-562949953421312, 1-1125899906842624, 1-2251799813685248, 1-4503599627370496, 1-9007199254740992, 1-18014398509481984, 1-36028797018963968, 1-72057594037927936, 1-144115188075855872, 1-288230376151711744, 1-576460752303423488, 1-1152921504606846976, 1-2305843009213693952, 1-4611686018427387904, 1-9223372036854775808, 1-18446744073709551616, 1-36893488147419103232, 1-73786976294838206464, 1-147573952589676412928, 1-295147905179352825856, 1-590295810358705651712, 1-1180591620717411303424, 1-2361183241434822606848, 1-4722366482869645213696, 1-9444732965739290427392, 1-18889465931478580854784, 1-37778931862957161709568, 1-75557863725914323419136, 1-151115727451828646838272, 1-302231454903657293676544, 1-604462909807314587353088, 1-1208925819614629174706176, 1-2417851639229258349412352, 1-4835703278458516698824704, 1-9671406556917033397649408, 1-19342813113834066795298816, 1-38685626227668133590597632, 1-77371252455336267181195264, 1-154742504910672534362390528, 1-309485009821345068724781056, 1-618970019642690137449562112, 1-1237940039285380274899124224, 1-2475880078570760549798248448, 1-4951760157141521099596496896, 1-9903520314283042199192993792, 1-19807040628566084398385987584, 1-39614081257132168796771975168, 1-79228162514264337593543950336, 1-158456325028528675187087900672, 1-316912650057057350374175801344, 1-633825300114114700748351602688, 1-1267650600228229401496703205376, 1-2535301200456458802993406410752, 1-5070602400912917605986812821504, 1-10141204801825835211973625643008, 1-20282409603651670423947251286016, 1-40564819207303340847894502572032, 1-81129638414606681695789005144064, 1-162259276829213363391578010288128, 1-324518553658426726783156020576256, 1-649037107316853453566312041152512, 1-1298074214633706907132624082305024, 1-2596148429267413814265248164610048, 1-5192296858534827628530496329220096, 1-10384593717069655257060992658440192, 1-20769187434139310514121985316880384, 1-41538374868278621028243970633760768, 1-83076749736557242056487941267521536, 1-166153499473114484112975882535043072, 1-332306998946228968225951765070086144, 1-664613997892457936451903530140172288, 1-1329227995784915872903807060280344576, 1-2658455991569831745807614120560689152, 1-5316911983139663491615228241121378304, 1-10633823966279326983230456482242756608, 1-21267647932558653966460912964485513216, 1-42535295865117307932921825928971026432, 1-85070591730234615865843651857942052864, 1-170141183460469231731687303715884105728, 1-340282366920938463463374607431768211456, 1-680564733841876926926749214863536422912, 1-1361129467683753853853498429727072845824, 1-2722258935367507707706996859454145691648, 1-5444517870735015415413993718908291383296, 1-10889035741470030830827987437816582766592, 1-21778071482940061661655974875633165533184, 1-43556142965880123323311949751266331066368, 1-87112285931760246646623899502532662132736, 1-174224571863520493293247799005065324265472, 1-348449143727040986586495598010130648530944, 1-696898287454081973172991196020261297061888, 1-1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776, 1-2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552, 1-5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104, 1-11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208, 1-22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416, 1-44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832, 1-89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664, 1-178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328, 1-356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656, 1-713623846352979940	
---	--	---	--	---	--



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sancti Spiritus, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family:																				
157	165	Bryn Daniel	42	M	W	Farmer	/		Ireland	/	/				/					/
		Christina	37	F	W				"	/	/									
		John	7	M	W				New York	/	/									
		Ellen	5	F	W				"	/	/									
158	166	Cully Patrick	45	M	W	Farmer	/		Ireland	/	/									/
		Ellen	39	F	W				"	/	/									
159	167	Hauwer Mrs	41	F	W	Farmer	/		New York											/
		Helen	41	F	W	House Keeping			"											
160	168	Phap Elz	33	M	W	Farmer	/		"											/
		Gene	31	F	W	House Keeper			"											
		Charles	8	M	W				"											
		William	5	M	W				"											
161	169	William	8	M	W	Saborer	/		"											/
		Giote	6	F	W				"											
		William	4	M	W				"											
		Clubb	3	M	W				"											
		Imogene	1	F	W				"											
162	170	Kennedy William	42	M	W	Gardner	/		Ireland	/	/									/
		Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House			"	/	/									
		William	10	M	W				New York	/	/									
		George	8	M	W				"	/	/									
		May	6	F	W				"	/	/									
		Ann	4	F	W				"	/	/									
		Henry	2	M	W				"	/	/									
167	171	San May	45	F	W	House Keeping	/		Ireland	/	/									
		John S	24	M	W	Saborer	/		New York	/	/									
		William	26	M	W	Blacksmith	/		"	/	/									
		Frank	16	M	W				"	/	/									
		Richard	20	M	W	Saborer	/		"	/	/									
		Gene	21	F	W				"	/	/									
		May	14	F	W	Servant	/		"	/	/									
		Catherine	28	F	W				"	/	/									
		Julia	11	F	W				"	/	/									
164	172	Corn Bennett C	51	M	W	General Sabor	3000 500		"											/
		Suey	29	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Robert	12	M	W				"											
		Edward	9	M	W				"											
		Portland	7	M	W				"											
		De Witt C	5	M	W				"											
		Matilda	1	F	W				"											
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																				
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "																				
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Chedoke, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Head

D W Wilson ~~130~~, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

C. W. Waplesman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2																			
Sex. Male (M), female (F)																			
Color. White (W), black (C), Indian (I), other (O)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or other grounds than those of race or color.																			
179	176	Cabois Edward	2	m	W				New York										
188	177	Peaton Edward	26	m	W	Laborer			"										
		Elizabeth	24	f	W				"										
		William	4	m	W				"										
		John	2	m	W				"										
189	178	Scienc Henry	18	m	W				"										
		Christina	43	f	W				"										
		Ophelia	15	f	W				"										
		May	13	f	W				"										
		William	20	m	W	Laborer			"										
190	179	Proper Charles	22	m	W	Laborer			"										
		May	21	f	W				"										
		Charles	3	f	W				"										
		Compell Joseph	50	m	B	Laborer			"										
		Sarah	34	f	B				"										
		John	21	m	B	Laborer			"										
		Emeline	20	f	B				"										
		Sonora	18	f	B				"										
		May	16	m	B				"										
		Jacob	14	m	B				"										
		Christina	12	f	B				"										
		Isabella	8	f	B				"										
		Zadock	4	m	B				"										
		Harmara	12	f	B				"										
192	201	Pulver Lewis	48	m	W	Laborer			"										
		Estella	16	f	W				"										
		Ida	12	f	W				"										
		Edward	10	m	W				"										
		Lewis	6	m	W				"										
193	202	Barringer Emma	21	f	W				"										
		James	25	m	W	Laborer			"										
		Robert	12	m	W				"										
		Arthur	1	m	W				"										
194	203	Cramer William	58	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Sydia	76	f	W	Keeping House			"										
204		Shook Aaron	58	m	W	Farmer			"										
		Catherine	56	f	W				"										
		Sydia	26	f	W				"										
		Emeline	16	f	W				"										
		Fred	14	m	W				"										
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of males, No. of females, No. of insane, No. of deaf and dumb, No. of blind, No. of idiotic, No. of other grounds than those of race or color.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Twp. Red Horse, in the County of Outcrop

of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

C. H. Wapenaar 132, Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		18	19
1	94	204	Cramer	Friedrich	48	M	N	Saborer		New York									
2	95	205	Shuck	Godard	31	M	N	"		"									
3			"	Hennetta	29	F	N	Keeping House		"									
4	96	216	"	George	3	M	N	"		"									
5			Wagner	Henry	30	M	N	Farmer		"									
6			"	Anne	34	F	N	"		"									
7			"	Richard	7	M	N	"		"									
8			"	Ephraim	9	M	N	"		"									
9			"	Albert	7	M	N	"		"									
10			"	John	5	M	N	"		"									
11			"	George	2	F	N	"		"									
12			"	Albert	29	M	N	Saborer		"									
13			"	Peter	72	M	N	"		"									
14	97	207	Ross	John	47	M	N	Saborer		Germany									
15			"	Joanna	46	F	N	Keeping House		"									
16			"	Augustus	20	M	N	"		"									
17			"	Heinrich	13	M	N	"		New York									
18			"	Sophiah	11	F	N	"		"									
19			"	William	9	M	N	"		"									
20			"	May	6	F	N	"		"									
21			"	George	3	M	N	"		"									
22	98	208	Wagner	Ephraim	39	M	N	Saborer		New York									
23			"	Catherine	28	F	N	Keeping House		"									
24	99	209	Carson	Johnson	55	M	N	Saborer		New Jersey									
25			"	May	32	F	N	"		New York									
26			"	Sam	21	M	N	"		"									
27			"	James	18	M	N	"		"									
28			"	William	14	M	N	"		"									
29			"	John	7	M	N	"		"									
30			"	Ida	5	F	N	"		"									
31			"	May	4	F	N	"		"									
32	200	210	McCarty	E. J.	60	M	N	Farmer	7000	5000									
33			"	Eliza	44	F	N	"		"									
34			Worron	May	50	F	N	Servant		Ireland									
35	201	211	O'neilly	Joseph	32	M	N	Saborer		"									
36			"	Susan	34	F	N	Keeping House		New York									
37			"	Eddie	15	F	N	"		"									
38			"	May	10	F	N	"		"									
39			"	Laurence	8	F	N	"		"									
40			"	Winifred	2	M	N	"		"									
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of insane,									
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "									
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Oak

A. H. Mafornian, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10.	Sex.	Color (W., M., O., C., I., E., or other).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization, or otherwise.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
202	212	Tompkins Peter	63	M	W	Farmer	79,450	8000	New York												
		Elyza	44	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Eggie	26	F	W				"												
		Edgar	24	M	W				"												
		Richard	22	M	W				"												
		May	20	F	W				"												
		Charles	17	M	W				"												
		Cassie	15	F	W				"												
		Warren	14	M	W				"												
		Ada	12	F	W				"												
		Irving	9	M	W				"												
203	213	Edmunds Edward	65	M	W	Farmer	13,000	10,000	"												
		Ann W.	67	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Potts May J	27	F	W				"												
204	214	Moor James	41	M	W	Farmer			"												
		Helen	40	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Frederick	17	M	W	Saboner			"												
		Robert	14	M	W				"												
		James	16	M	W				"												
		Lucinda	12	F	W				"												
		Elyza W.	10	F	W				"												
		William	8	M	W				"												
		Sarah	6	F	W				"												
		Augustus	4	M	W				"												
		Emily	2	F	W				"												
		Wiram	3	M	W				"												
		Henry P	76	M	W				"												
		Elizabeth	84	F	W				"												
205	215	Brickner William	50	M	W	Farmer	14,000		"												
		Maria	44	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Abel W.	17	F	W				"												
		Phoebe	16	F	W				"												
		George C	14	M	W				"												
		Annie S.	13	F	W				"												
		Elyza H.	10	F	W				"												
		William	8	M	W				"												
		Mabel Jennie	18	F	W				"												
206	216	Phillips Ann	48	M	W	Saboner			"												
		John	47	F	W				"												
		Henry	21	M	W	Saboner			"												
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																					
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																					
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Schoharie

of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

133

Post Office: Red Hook

C. W. Masson, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, this, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), or other		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1	216	Philips George	12	M	W				New York										
2		" Subbie	8	F	W				"										
3	217	Moore Philips	57	M	W	Farmer	/		"										
4		" Maria	55	F	W				"										
5		" Irene	23	F	W	Servant	/		"										
6		" Jacob	18	M	W	Servant	/		"										
7		" Stephen	15	M	W				"										
8		" William	13	M	W				"										
9		" Julia	11	F	W				"										
10	218	Kilbuck Jacob	40	M	W	Servant	/		"										
11		" Amanda	37	F	W				"										
12		" James	13	M	W				"										
13		" Elizabeth	10	F	W				"										
14		" Garret	67	M	W				"										
15	219	Grant Hannah	70	F	W	Keeping House	15000	1500	"										
16		Coon Robert	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"										
17		" Elizabeth	40	F	W	Keeping House			"										
18		" Mary A	16	F	W				"										
19		" Elizabeth	14	F	W				"										
20		" Jonas	12	M	W				"										
21		" Hamlet	9	M	W				"										
22		" Sarah	6	F	W				"										
23		" Helma	4	F	W				"										
24		" James	2	M	W				"										
25		Winkler Elizabeth	78	F	W				"										
26	220	Plaf Rufus	42	M	W	Servant	/		"										
27		" Margaret	34	F	W				"										
28		" Martha	15	F	W				"										
29		" May	12	F	W				"										
30		" Eileen	6	M	W				"										
31	221	Moore Adam	55	M	W	Servant	/		"										
32		Howard Bayly	27	M	W	"	/		"										
33		" Catherine	29	F	W				"										
34		" May	9	F	W				"										
35		" William	6	M	W				"										
36		" Corina	1	F	W				"										
37		Moore John	23	M	W	Servant	2000		"										
38	222	Redder John	42	M	W		1500		"										
39		" May	37	F	W				"										
40		" William	8	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white families, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, design here, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Sutton, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook J. W. Mapson, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Caused read		Caused writ	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	212	222	Redder Charles	9	M	W			New York										
2			" May	11	F	W			"										
3			" Howard	16	M	W			"										
4			" Phillips	17	M	W	Laborer		"										
5	212	223	Sasher William	36	M	W	"	11000	"										
6			" Catherine	32	F	W	Keeping House		"										
7			" Augusta	13	F	W			"										
8			" Ella	10	F	W			"										
9			" Edward	8	M	W			"										
10			" Clarence	6	M	W			"										
11			" May	2	F	W			"										
12	213	224	Sasher Philip	42	M	W	Laborer	7500	"										
13			" Alice	38	F	W			"										
14			" Peter	26	M	W			"										
15			" George	24	M	W			"										
16			" Levi	21	M	W			"										
17			" Thomas	14	M	W			"										
18			" Emma	8	F	W			"										
19	214	225	" John	23	M	W	Laborer		"										
20			" Edward	18	M	W			"										
21	215	226	" John	48	M	W	"	1000	"										
22			" May	44	F	W			"										
23			" May	14	F	W			"										
24			" John	12	M	W			"										
25			" Josephine	11	M	W			"										
26			" Estelle	11	F	W			"										
27			" Juliett	9	F	W			"										
28			" Clara	5	F	W			"										
29			" Helen	4	F	W			"										
30	216	227	" Samuel	38	M	W		1500	"										
31			" Sarah	37	F	W			"										
32			" William	18	M	W			"										
33			" Eliza	17	F	W			"										
34			" Lewis	15	M	W			"										
35			" May	14	F	W			"										
36			" Charles	13	M	W			"										
37			" Henry	10	M	W			"										
38			" Moses	8	M	W			"										
39			" Helen	6	F	W			"										
40			" Frederick	4	M	W			"										
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane, No. of colored males, No. of females, No. of white males, No. of females, No. of blind																			

No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born.  
 " " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "  
 " " white males, " " " females, " " blind.



SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Satchips  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Red HookW. H. Wapman 131st Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in the election of President and Vice President, or of members of Congress, or of State Legislatures, or of local officers, or of judges, or of other officers, or of judges, or of other officers.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of houses.																			
No. of families.																			
No. of colored males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of white males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of blind.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Madison C. H. Waples, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	232	233	Sumner Alice	11	F	W			New York									
2	233	234	Arthur Samuel	40	M	W	Saborer	/	"								/	
3			" Helen	39	F	W			"									
4			" John	19	M	W			"									
5			" Lucy	15	F	W			"									
6	234	235	Pole Peter	33	M	W	Farmer	6000	600	"							/	
7			" Sarah	28	F	W			"									
8			" Mary	44	F	W			"									
9			" Gertrude	1	F	W			"									
10			" Esty	62	F	W			"									
11		236	Arthur George	48	M	W	Saborer	/	"								/	
12			" Randolph	37	M	W			"								/	
13			" Henry	24	M	W			"									
14			" Zachariah	80	M	W			"								/	
15	235	237	Moore Henry	61	M	W		8600	2000	"							/	
16			" J. W.	35	M	W			"									
17			Woolley Barbara	35	F	W			"									
18			" Walter	8	M	W			"									
19			Williams John	20	M	W	/		"									
20	236	238	Smith John	47	M	W	Saborer	500	"								/	
21			" Harriet	40	F	W			"								/	
22			" Alice	22	F	W	Miller	/	"								/	
23			" Mary	27	F	W			"									
24			" Clara	6	F	W			"									
25			" Richard	19	M	W			"									
26	237	239	Anderson Chas	53	M	W	Farmer	3500	2000	"							/	
27			" Estlin	48	F	W			"									
28			Hoffman Theodore	56	M	W			"								/	
29			" Alexander	52	M	W			"								/	
30			" Mary	15	F	W			"									
31			Smith Annie	23	F	W	Servant	/	"								/	
32			Williams Jane	24	F	W	Saborer	/	"								/	
33	238	240	Winkler Maria	45	F	W	Keeping House	5000	1000	"							/	
34			" Mary	89	F	W			"									
35			" John	52	M	W	Saborer	/	"								/	
36			" James C	24	M	W		/	"								/	
37	239	241	Roe Thomas	60	M	W			"									
38			" Jennie	60	F	W			"									
39			" Eliza	50	F	W			"									
40			" Jane	37	F	W			"									
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of males			No. of females			
" families			" colored males			" families			" families			" colored males			" families			
" white males			" " females			" blind			" families			" colored males			" families			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in State of New York, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

135

Post Office: Madison

C. W. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
291	242	Pole Henry	81	m	B	Saltwater			New York										
		" Betty	70	f	B				"										
		" Warren	11	m	B				"										
		Hoal Edmund	8	m	B				"										
		" Guy	7	m	B				"										
		" Charles	5	m	B				"										
		" William	4	m	B				"										
		" Mary	1	m	B				"										
291	203	Winkler Daniel	43	m	W	Saltwater	1800		"										
		" Catharine	56	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		" Katy	22	f	W				"										
		" George	24	m	W	Saltwater			"										
		" Zachariah	22	m	W				"										
		" Wallace	19	m	W				"										
		" George	5	m	W				"										
		"izzie	15	f	W				"										
		" Harriet	22	f	W				"										
		" Amanda	27	f	W				"										
		" Mary	18	f	W				"										
232	204	Rockefeller Clinton	32	m	W	Farmer	6000	1200	"										
		" Catharine	20	f	W				"										
		" Carrie	3	f	W				"										
		205 Dickinson Catherine	56	f	W				"										
		" James R	13	m	W				"										
233	206	Moore Jeremiah	50	m	W	Farmer	1500	2000	"										
		" Matilda	53	f	W	Keeping House			"										
		" May	22	f	W				"										
		" Warren	17	m	W				"										
234	247	Potts Lewis	24	m	W	Farmer	1500		"										
		" Mariette	20	f	W				"										
		" Charles	12	m	W				"										
		Pratt Charles	18	f	W	Servant			Germany										
		Wheeler Charles	27	m	W	Saltwater			"										
235	248	Winkler Gilbert	28	m	W				New York										
		" Rosa	24	f	W				"										
		" Estelle	20	f	W				"										
		" Lillie	10	f	W				"										
		" Eugene	14	m	W				"										
		" John	21	m	W				"										
		" Montgomery	18	m	W				"										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of inmates,														
" " families,		" " colored males,	" " females,																
" " white males,		" " " females,	" " blind,																











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Sutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Madiliv C. H. Wapondani, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess

of New York enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

137

Post Office: Madison

C. H. Mafumau, Ass't Marshal



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus: 1-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than inability or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	255 269	Adler May	35	F	W		1200		New York										
2		" Sublin	10	F	W				"										
3		" Kide	2	F	W				"										
4	256 270	Rockefeller Jonas	26	M	W	Farmer	9000 10000		"										
5		" Parolow	24	F	W				"										
6		" Warren	4	M	W				"										
7		" Francis	2	M	W				"										
8	257 271	Shook Thomas	41	M	W	Saborer			"										
9		" Jane	32	F	W				"										
10		" John	18	M	W				"										
11		" Charles	17	M	W				"										
12		" Henry	12	M	W				"										
13		" Elias	4	M	W				"										
14		" Elsie	2	M	W				"										
15		" Charlotte	5	F	W				"										
16	258 272	Kredam Derrick	51	M	W	Saborer	4000		Holland										
17		" Mathis	41	F	W				"										
18		" Horace	19	M	W				New York										
19		" Summitt	17	M	W				"										
20		" Marion	15	F	W				"										
21		" Leblin	11	F	W				"										
22		" Francis	9	F	W				"										
23		" Ida	3	F	W				"										
24	259 273	Andersson George	50	M	W	Saborer	1600		Germany										
25		" Elizabeth	49	F	W				"										
26		" Christina	15	F	W				New York										
27		" Elizabeth	11	F	W				"										
28		" Gustav	8	F	W				"										
29	260 274	Simmons Chas H	36	M	W	Carpenter	2000		"										
30		" Margaret	31	F	W				Ireland										
31		" Elizabeth	11	F	W				New York										
32		" William	9	M	W				"										
33		" May C	7	F	W				"										
34		" Catherine	1	F	W				"										
35	261 275	Woods John	37	M	W	Saborer	2000		"										
36		" Matilda	35	F	W	Keeping House			"										
37		" William	11	M	W				"										
38		" Moses	9	M	W				"										
39		" May	5	F	W				"										
40		" Ann	4	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess

of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

138

Post Office: Madison

A. H. McPomrae, Ass't Marshal.



Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1	280	Whittier Wm	21	M	W	Laborer	✓		New York											
2		" Broen	13	M	W				"											
3		" Sophia	10	F	W				"											
4		" Henry	6	M	W				"											
5		" Catherine	4	F	W				"											
6		" David	2	M	W				"											
7	281	Age Moore	28	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
8		Moore Amelia	27	F	W				"											
9		" Sarah	2	F	W				"											
10		" May	2	F	W				"			May								
11	282	Platt G Lewis	51	M	W	Clergyman	✓	4000	600	"										
12		" Clara F.	48	F	W				"											
13		" May W	21	F	W				"											
14		" Helen S	20	F	W				"											
15		" William G	19	M	W				"											
16		" Frederick B	17	M	W				"											
17		" Clara E	8	F	W				"											
18		" Esther G	4	F	W				"											
19		Woolley May	40	F	W				Ireland	✓	✓									
20	283	Cole Philip	38	M	W	Laborer	✓		New York											
21		" Maria	37	F	W	Keeping House			"											
22		" Shelden	19	F	W				"											
23		" Jennett	10	M	W				"											
24		" Emma	9	F	W				"											
25		" George	7	M	W				"											
26		" William	4	M	W				"											
27		" Archie	2	M	W				"											
28		" Maggie	1	M	W				"											
29	284	Barringer John	70	M	W	Iron Worker	✓	3500		"										
30		" Francis	61	F	W				"											
31		" Samuel	18	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
32		" Alada	30	F	W				"											
33	285	" John	32	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
34		" Christina	32	F	W				"											
35		" Clara	8	F	W				"											
36		" Fanny	5	F	W				"											
37	286	Simmons Emory	24	M	W	Laborer	✓		"											
38		" Selma	24	F	W				"											
39		" Herbert	3	M	W				"											
40		" May	1	F	W				"											
		No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of inmates, _____											
		" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
		" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Arvandale W. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give month in figures, thus, 1; 2, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or restricted by reason of race or color, or both.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
273	287	Samuel John W.	40	M	W	Farmer	10,300	7000	New York									/		
		Christina	37	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		May	70	F	W			2500	"											
		Helena P.	40	M	W				"					/						
		May O.	8	M	W				"					/						
		May E.	4	F	W				"											
		John W. J.	1	M	W				"											
		Grant Virginia	18	F	B				"											
274	288	Frederick John	45	M	W	Salvage			"					/	/			/		
		Marion	52	F	W				"					/	/					
		Smart David	53	M	W	Salvage			"									/		
		Lucy Ann	24	F	W	"			"									/		
275	289	Wanda	21	F	W				"											
		William	1	M	W				"											
276	290	Oliver Andrew	46	M	W				New Hampshire									/		
		Adelaide	38	F	W				Connecticut											
		May	10	F	W				Vermont					/						
		Patience	8	F	W				"					/						
		Ethel	2	F	W				New York											
277	291	Scilly Patrick	45	M	W	Salvage			Ireland	/	/							/		
		Sarah	53	F	W				"	/	/									
		James	15	M	W				New York	/	/									
		John	18	M	W				"	/	/			/						
		Barny	11	M	W				"	/	/									
278	292	Frederick D.	71	M	W	Salvage	1000	300	"									/		
		May	70	F	W	Keeping House			"											
		Robert	32	M	W				"											
		Sally	30	F	W				"											
279	293	Eckert John	40	M	W	Brick Work			Prussia									/		
		May	34	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Eveline	12	F	W				"					/						
		Carrie	11	F	W				"											
		Hattie	4	F	W				"											
		Margaret	3	F	W				"											
		John A.	1	M	W				"											
280	294	Sam May	49	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/							/		
		John	24	M	W	Blacksmith			New York	/	/							/		
		Francis	17	M	W	Salvage			"					/						
		Julia	10	F	W				"					/						
		Marion	4	F	W				"					/						
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Annandale

C. H. Mason, 139, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, tenement houses, or other places where families are gathered.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DISPOSITION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
No. of dwellings.	No. of families.		Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-6.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Main Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or deprived by reason of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	291	Wood Richard	45	M	N	Sabrer	/		Ireland	/	/							/	
2		" Catherine	32	F	N	Keeping House			"	/	/								
3		" William	13	M	N				New York	/	/			/					
4		" Margaret	11	F	N				"	/	/			/					
5		" James	9	M	N				"	/	/			/					
6		" Sarah J	5	F	N				"	/	/			/					
7		" Emily	3	F	N				"	/	/								
8	292	Dwyer Samuel	40	M	N	Cooper	2000	900	"									/	
9		" Emeline	39	F	N	Keeping House			"										
10		" Myra A	10	M	N				"					/					
11		" David S	6	M	N				"					/					
12		" Charles	2	M	N				"										
13		Brazz Emma	13	F	N				"					/					
14	293	Boyard Francis	32	M	N	Miller	/		Paris	/	/							/	
15		" Madeline	42	F	N	Keeping House			"	/	/								
16		" Arthur	17	M	N				New York	/	/								
17		" Clara	16	F	N				"	/	/								
18	294	Harris Eugene	35	M	N	Carpenter	/		"									/	
19		" Sophia	34	F	N				Switzerland	/	/								
20		" Jennie	6	F	N				New York	/	/								
21		" Maud	4	F	N				"	/	/								
22	295	" John	39	M	N	Carpenter	2500		"									/	
23		" Margaret	57	F	N	Keeping House	2000		"										
24		" Laura	14	F	N				"					/					
25		" Isaac	11	M	N				"					/					
26		" William	9	M	N				"					/					
27		" Joseph	3	M	N				"										
28		" Maggie	8	F	N				"										
29	296	Shewmaker Maria	62	F	N	Keeping House			"										
30		" Isadora	17	F	N				"										
31	297	Rider Oliver	35	M	N	Stone Mason	/		"									/	
32		" Rachel	37	F	N	Keeping House			"										
33		" Peter E	9	M	N				"					/					
34		" Elsie	7	F	N				"					/					
35		" Emma	6	F	N				"										
36		" William	4	M	N				"										
37		" Mary	2	F	N				"										
38	298	Catsbaunt Annie	45	M	N	Matron	/		New York					/	/				
39		Kay My Ke	44	F	N				"					/	/				
40		Walligan Kate	34	F	N				"	/	/			/	/				
No. of dwellings.		No. of white females.		No. of males, foreign born.		No. of families.		No. of colored males.		No. of females.		No. of white males.		No. of colored females.		No. of blind.			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Amundale C. H. Maposmean, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If making year, give month in fraction, thus, 17-.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	288 303	McCann Mary	18	F	M	Servant	✓		Ireland	/	/					/			
2		Wayham Annie	16	F	M	"	✓		New York	/	/					/			
3		Smiths Mary	19	M	M	"			"	/	/					/			
4		McCarthy Ellen	21	F	M	"			Ireland	/	/					/			
5		Darby Ann	20	F	M	"			New York							/			
6	290 304	Wood Stephen	42	M	M	Labourer	✓		"										✓
7		" Elsie	43	M	M	"			"										
8		" Anna	17	F	M	"			"										
9		" Ellen	8	F	M	"			"					✓					
10	291 305	Hepson George B	32	M	M	Teacher	✓		"										✓
11		" Mary	40	F	M	"			"										
12		" Francis	5	M	M	"			"										
13		" Mary	2	F	M	"			"										
14		" Edward	1-2	M	M	"			"				None						
15		O'Connor Mary	18	F	M	"			"	/	/								
16	292 306	Barthelt Caroline	61	F	M	Keeping House	75,000	500,000	Maine										
17		Harrod Joseph	85	M	M	"		100,000	Maine										✓
18		Kalu Bridget	20	F	M	"			Ireland	/	/					/			
19		Calgan Mariah	100	F	M	"			"	/	/								
20		McLellan Bridget	34	F	M	"			"	/	/								
21		Wick Mary	33	F	M	"			"	/	/								
22		Woode Ann	63	F	M	"			England	/	/								
23		" Charles	56	M	M	"			"	/	/								
24	293 307	Garber Robert	35	M	M	Coastman	✓	1,000	New York										✓
25		" Harriet	30	F	M	"			Scotland	/	/			X					
26		" Cornelia	15	F	M	"			New York	/	/								
27		" Ann	4	F	M	"			"	/	/								
28		" Robert	6	M	M	"			"	/	/								
29		" Cora	2	F	M	"			"										
30		" Francis	1	M	M	"			"										
31	294 308	Hoam Levi	63	M	M	Farmer	✓		New York										✓
32		" Margaret	56	F	M	"			"										
33		" Emma	25	F	M	"			"										
34	295 309	Herine Robert	45	M	M	Labourer	✓		Ireland	/	/								✓
35		" Ann	38	F	M	"			"	/	/								
36		" James	18	M	M	"			New York	/	/								
37		" Alexander	13	M	M	"			"	/	/								
38		" William	12	M	M	"			"	/	/								
39		" Robert	9	M	M	"			"	/	/								
40		" John	3	M	M	"			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Port Jervis, in the County of Delaware, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Annandale C. W. Mapson, Ass't Marshal. 140

1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.									
1		2		3		4			5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
196	310	Fairbank R B	48	m	w	Warden	660.00	46.800	New York																															
		Allen Daniel R	25	m	w	Student			"																															
		" Whiting	18	m	w	"			"																															
		Archdeacon John V	18	m	w	"			New Jersey																															
		Atchley George C	22	m	w	"			Penn	1	1																													
		Beard Wm Lw	22	m	w	"			New York																															
		Bell John B	19	m	w	"			Conn																															
		Bell Edward C	23	m	w	"			New York																															
		Brockway Ann	23	m	w	"			"																															
		Chadwell George H	19	m	w	"			Maine																															
		Chace Horace R	25	m	w	"			Ill																															
		Clayton Francis S	15	m	w	"			New York																															
		Colloque Edward	21	m	w	"			Penn																															
		Conly Malbone	22	m	w	"			New York																															
		Davenport Fred	18	m	w	"			"																															
		Denny Ellen	19	m	w	"			"																															
		Dane Robert	18	m	w	"			North Carolina																															
		Edgerton Clarence	20	m	w	"			New York																															
		Elminger Ray B	18	m	w	"			"																															
		Fisher George	21	m	w	"			Conn																															
		Fitzgerald John	21	m	w	"			Ireland	1	1																													
		Fulcher Thos B	27	m	w	"			England	1	1																													
		George Albert E	14	m	w	"			"	1	1																													
		Gibbs Louis H	24	m	w	"			Penn																															
		Gibson Alex J	18	m	w	"			New York																															
		Gelkerson Andrew	16	m	w	"			Penn																															
		Granger Robert	20	m	w	"			England	1	1																													
		Grover Chas E	22	m	w	"			New York																															
		Grubb William C	25	m	w	"			Scotland	1	1																													
		Hance Wm W	17	m	w	"			New York																															
		Hargden Richard	19	m	w	"			D.C.																															
		Horsefield F H P	18	m	w	"			New York																															
		Houns William H	21	m	w	"			England	1	1																													
		Ingram Ingram	19	m	w	"			Ireland	1	1																													
		Jeffries Wm W	19	m	w	"			Ireland																															
		Kay George J	25	m	w	"			England																															
		Landy Nicholas S	18	m	w	"			Ireland	1	1																													
		Lesch Edwin J H	30	m	w	"			Scotland	1	1																													
		McCloy Jm	21	m	w	"			New York																															
		McMahon Percy	17	m	w	"			"																															
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of males, _____		No. of females, _____		No. of blind, _____																														
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____																																				
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____																																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Haverhill, in the County of Dutchess, State

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Hudson, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Annandale D. H. Mapson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction; thus, 7-12.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Yellow (Y), Other (O), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of age and legal capacity.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute, or who are other than those entitled to the suffrage by the Constitution or other laws.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Woody John S	16	m	W	Student			Virginia										
2		Harris Russell H	16	m	W	"			Penn										
3		O'Reilly George	16	m	W	"			England	/	/								
4		Olstead David S	17	m	W	"			New York										
5		" Chas	14	m	W	"			" "										
6		Pellebaum Chas	21	m	W	"			" "										
7		Pickstay Mrs M	17	m	W	"			" "										
8		Racburn G W	18	m	W	"			" "										
9		Rosenberg John G	24	m	W	"			" "										
10		Rush Hank C	23	m	W	"			New Jersey										
11		Searing Richard	19	m	W	"			New York										
12		Snyder Theodore	22	m	W	"			" "										
13		Smith Walter	17	m	W	"			North Carolina										
14		Stirling Gilbert W	20	m	W	"			Penn										
15		Tomlinson Mrs W	22	m	W	"			New York										
16		Tracy Henry S	25	m	W	"			" "										
17		Trigant Mrs W	21	m	W	"			Iowa										
18		Vinton Alex W	18	m	W	"			New York										
19		" Arthur O	17	m	W	"			" "										
20		" Oliver P	19	m	W	"			" "										
21		Wasson Jas B	18	m	W	"			" "										
22		Weibel John W	20	m	W	"			" "										
23		West George	22	m	W	"			" "										
24		Wingate Chas	24	m	W	"			Mississippi										
25		Wilson George W	18	m	W	"			Maine										
26		Wyke Robert	21	m	W	"			England	/	/								
27		Senis Nelson	14	m	W	"			New York										
28		" EdB	24	m	W	"			Ohio										
29		Upton G R	20	m	W	"			Louisiana										
30	371	Agnew Joseph	30	m	W	Whelan	/		Germany	/	/								
31		" Margaret	28	f	W				" "	/	/								
32	372	Bulger John	35	m	W	Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/								
33		" Catherine	35	f	W				" "	/	/								
34		" John	6	m	W				New York	/	/								
35		" May	4	f	W				" "	/	/								
36		" Richard	1	m	W				" "	/	/								
37	373	Kelly William	33	m	W	Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/								
38		" Lavinia	35	f	W				New York										
39		" Horace	10	m	W				" "										
40		" David	8	m	W				" "										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			











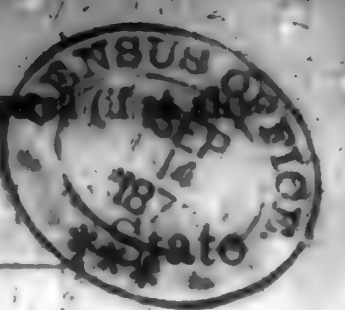
Page No. 44

Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Satchap of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barrytown

J. H. Warriman 142 Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7r	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																		
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																		
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																		
Attended school within the year																		
Cannot read.																		
Cannot write.																		
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																		
Male Offenses of U. S. within 10 years of age and up to 18 years of age and upwards, in which the offender was convicted of any crime, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																		
1	316	330	Griffin David H.	48	m	w	Boatman			New York								
2			" May	36	f	w	Kitchen House			"								
3			" David J.	18	m	w	Saborer			"								
4			" John	23	m	w				"								
5			" May	15	f	w				"								
6			" Sam A.	14	f	w				"								
7			" Francis	10	f	w				"								
8			" Catherine	8	f	w				"								
9			" Walter	2	m	w				"								
10	317	331	Scherhorn Nicholas	30	m	w	Saborer			"								
11			" Elizabeth	25	f	w				"								
12			" Eugene	12	m	w				"								
13			" May	10	f	w				"								
14			" Annie	4	f	w				"								
15			" Ellen	2	f	w				"								
16	318	332	Stickle Irving	28	m	w	Saborer			"								
17			" Catherine	28	f	w				"								
18			" Byron	3	m	w				"								
19			" Lydia	52	f	w				"								
20			" Charles	18	m	w				"								
21			" Oliver	13	m	w				"								
22			" Emma	9	f	w				"								
23			" Isabelle	26	f	w	Servant			"								
24			" Calid	20	f	w				"								
25			" Oscar	24	m	w				"								
26	319	333	Higgins John	36	m	w	Saborer			Ireland								
27			" Mary	38	f	w				"								
28			" Mary A.	15	f	w				New York								
29			" John	8	m	w				"								
30			" Andrew	6	m	w				"								
31	320	334	Quirk Keran	41	m	w	Saborer			Ireland								
32			" Margaret	40	f	w				"								
33			" William	20	m	w				"								
34			" Mary	16	m	w				New York								
35			" Thomas	15	m	w				"								
36			" May	13	f	w				"								
37			" Catherine	12	f	w				"								
38			" Sarah	11	f	w				"								
39			" Maggie	5	f	w				"								
40			" Stephen	3	m	w				"								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barry town, O H Wapornian, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by law from exercising the right of suffrage, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other condition.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
321	335	Leon Phillips	35	m	w	Sabrer			New York										
		" Joanna	24	f	w				Ireland										
		" Amelia	2	f	w				New York										
		" William	1/2	m	w				" "			Jan							
322	336	Martin Walter S	51	m	w	Merchant	20000	20000	" "										
		" Mary Ann	50	f	w	Keystone House			" "										
		" Margaretta	25	f	w				" "										
		" Richard	15	m	w				" "										
323	337	Stilman Sutton	31	m	w	Teacher			" "										
		" Isabella	37	f	w				" "										
		" Augustus W	3	m	w				" "										
		" John S	1/2	m	w				" "										
		Brown May	16	f	w	Servant			" "										
324	338	Tyler P S	61	m	w	Gentleman	30,000	100,000	" "										
		" Anna	60	f	w				" "										
		" May	31	f	w				" "										
		Callen Mary Ann	25	f	w	Servant			Ireland										
		Tyler George	29	m	w	Sabrer			New York										
		" Anna	26	f	w				" "										
		" William	5	m	w				" "										
325	339	" Percius	82	f	w		5000	20,000	" "										
		Conly Margaret	19	f	w				Ireland										
326	340	Martin Robert	51	m	w		7000	1000	New York										
		" Francis	46	f	w				" "										
		" Robert W	25	m	w	Shipwright Operator			" "										
		" Emma W	23	f	w				" "										
		" Minnie	17	f	w				" "										
		" Frank	15	m	w				" "										
		" Sarah	12	f	w				" "										
		" Michael	12	m	w				" "										
		" Edward	5	m	w				" "										
		" Anna	2	f	w				" "										
327	341	Corn Phillips H	46	m	w	Diamond			" "										
		" Catherine R	37	f	w				" "										
		" Anna	18	f	w				" "										
		" William H	8	m	w				" "										
		" Mrs Effie	67	m	w				" "										
		William Peter	39	m	w	Sabrer			" "										
		Purvis Mrs S	46	m	w	Cumber House			" "										
		" Catherine	46	f	w				" "										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess 143

of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Barrytown

C. H. Waponeau, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1	328	342	Curtes Deaulla	18	F	M			New York										
2	329	343	Malay James	25	M	M	Saborer		"										
3			Ann	53	F	M	Keeping House		Ireland										
4			Helen	22	F	M	Servant		New York										
5			Michael	21	M	M			"										
6			May	18	F	M	Servant		"										
7			Catherine	16	F	M			"										
8			John	14	M	M	Saborer		"										
9			Charles	12	M	M			"										
10			William	10	M	M			"										
11	330	344	Shelly William	39	M	M	Saborer		Ireland										
12			Eury	37	F	M			"										
13			William	10	M	M			New York										
14			Catherine	8	F	M			"										
15			Charles	3	M	M			"										
16	331	345	Donnelly Thomas	41	M	M	Saborer		Ireland										
17			May	39	F	M			"										
18			John	10	M	M			"										
19			James	8	M	M			"										
20			May	4	F	M			"										
21			William	2	M	M			"										
22	332	346	Burger William	35	M	M			"										
23			Bella	28	F	M			"										
24			May	10	F	M			"										
25			Ellen	9	F	M			"										
26			Isaac	6	M	M			"										
27			Charles	4	M	M			"										
28			May	61	F	M			New York										
29	333	347	Strickel Wm	50	M	M	Shoemaker	1500	Germany										
30			Christina	44	F	M			"										
31			Peter	18	M	M			"										
32			May	13	F	M			New York										
33			William	11	M	M			"										
34	344	348	Poon Alexander	50	M	M	Hotel Keeper		"										
35			Anna	48	F	M	Keeping House		"										
36			Silas	24	M	M			"										
37			Connor Kay	23	F	M	Servant		"										
38			Helen May	27	F	M			"										
39			York Thomas	60	M	M	Saborer		"										
40			May	37	F	M			"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

\* LR 2/10/90. 250











~~as~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Outchep, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Farrington

C. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

In dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	348	363	Shoemaker Jacob	32	m	w	Saborn	/		New York									/
2			" Theresie	13	f	w			" "										
3			" Wheeler P	10	w	w			" "										
4			" George R	8	m	w			" "										
5			" Edward	6	m	w			" "										
6	349	364	Phillips John	32	m	w	Saborn	/		Ireland	/	/							/
7			" Margaret	37	f	w			" "	/	/								
8			" William	8	m	w			New York	/	/								
9			" John	3	m	w			" "	/	/								
10			" Ann	14	f	w			" "	/	/	Jan							
11	350	365	Kahoe William	43	m	w	Saborn	/		Ireland	/	/							/
12			" Mary	42	w	w			" "	/	/								
13			" Katy	21	f	w			" "	/	/								
14			" Annie	16	f	w			" "	/	/								
15			" Thomas	8	m	w			New York	/	/								
16	351	366	Stulenburgh Jas.	50	m	w			" "										/
17			" Margaret	44	f	w		2100	1000	" "									
18	352	367	Ogman Michael	52	m	w	Cochman	/		Ireland	/	/							/
19			" Mary	45	f	w			" "	/	/								
20			" Thomas	22	m	w			New York	/	/								/
21			" Michael	20	m	w			" "	/	/								
22			" William	18	m	w			" "	/	/								
23	353	368	Ashmeall John L.	50	m	w	Gentleman	2000.000	500.000	" "									/
24			" Jane	45	f	w			" "										
25			" John	11	m	w			" "										
26			" Emily	9	f	w			" "										
27			" Helen	7	f	w			" "										
28			Israel Catherine	40	f	w			" "										
29			Cotton Mary	38	f	w	Servant	/		Ireland	/	/							
30			Palmes Kate	31	f	w		/		" "	/	/							
31			Clinton May	23	f	w		/		" "	/	/							
32			Heltigan Wmnie	24	f	w		/		" "	/	/							
33			Wilson Susan	26	f	w		/		" "	/	/							
34			Aguazone Henry	38	m	w		/		France	/	/							
35			Plare Rignola	22	f	w		/		" "	/	/							
36	354	369	Kimber Arthur C	47	m	w	Farmer	/		England	/	/							/
37			" Elizabeth	45	f	w			" "	/	/								
38			" Arthur C	24	m	w			New York	/	/								/
39			" James C	19	f	w			" "	/	/								
40			" Ann Bell	6	f	w			Connecticut	/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " families, _____ " " " "																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Long Red Hook, in the County of Catskill, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Red Hook O. W. Waples, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
<div>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</div>																			
<div>Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If under 1 month, give day.</div>																			
<div>Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).</div>																			
<div>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).</div>																			
<div>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</div>																			
<div>Value of Real Estate Owned.</div>																			
<div>Value of Real Estate.</div>																			
<div>Value of Personal Estate.</div>																			
<div>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</div>																			
<div>PARENTAGE.</div>																			
<div>Father of foreign birth.</div>																			
<div>Mother of foreign birth.</div>																			
<div>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.).</div>																			
<div>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.).</div>																			
<div>Attended school within the year.</div>																			
<div>Cannot read.</div>																			
<div>Cannot write.</div>																			
<div>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</div>																			
<div>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.</div>																			
<div>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.</div>																			

1		Winkler Min	32	M	W				New York										
2	362 378	Winkler Henry	42	M	W	Laborer	✓		"										
3		" Anna	41	F	W				"										
4		" William	9	M	W				"										
5		" Henry	7	M	W				"										
6		" George	4	M	W				"										
7		" May	3	F	W				"										
8	363 379	Quinn Daniel V	58	M	W	Laborer	✓	1000	"										
9		" Julia	56	F	W				"										
10		" Francis	19	F	W				"										
11		" Montgomery	17	M	W				"										
12		" Lillian	16	F	W				"										
13		" Henry	13	M	W				"										
14		" Sarah	11	F	W				"										
15	364 380	McHaff Charles	26	M	W	Laborer	✓		"										
16		" Francis	19	M	W				"										
17		" Estelle	1	F	W				"										
18	365 381	Hausor Stephen	38	M	W	Laborer	✓		"										
19		" Margaret	31	F	W				"										
20		" Augustus	8	M	W				"										
21		" May	6	M	W				"										
22		" Catherine	3	F	W				"										
23		" Henry	2	M	W				"										
24		" Ellen	1	F	W				"										
25	366 382	Cole Philife	42	M	W	Laborer	✓		"										
26		" Catherine	41	F	W				"										
27		" Henry	14	M	W				"										
28		" May	12	F	W				"										
29		" Henry	11	M	W				"										
30		" George	9	M	W				"										
31		" Martha	7	M	W				"										
32		" Susan	5	F	W				"										
33		" Philife	4	M	W				"										
34		" Charles	2	F	W				"										
35	367 383	Eyre Jerome	37	M	W				"										
36		" Amelia	32	F	W				"										
37		" Moses	10	M	W				"										
38		" George	8	M	W				"										
39		" May	6	F	W				"										
40		" Philife	4	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of males,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females,	" " "
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	" " "





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. W. Mafornian, Ass't Marshal. 146

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
368	384	Demiger Jacob	48	M	W	Laborer			New York										
		" Henry	19	M	W				"										
		" Mary	15	F	W				"										
		" Helen	15	F	W				"										
		" Charles	12	M	W				"										
369	385	Strait Anthony	79	M	W	Farmer	1100	500	"										
		" Peter	69	F	W				"										
		" Jacob	42	M	W				"										
		" Eliza	48	F	W				"										
		" Carrie	10	F	W				"										
		" Phillips	29	M	W	Saddle & B. Wagon			"										
		" Eliza	46	F	W				"										
370	386	De Ruyter Em J W	48	M	W	Gentleman	50,000	100,000	"										
		" Annette	44	F	W				"										
		" James	25	M	W				"										
		Haters Henry	20	M	W	Servant			New Jersey										
		Cohan Mary	24	F	W	"			Ireland										
		Manahan Catharine	22	F	W	"			"										
		Pilden Patrick	28	M	W	Crackman			"										
371	387	Barton Cora	51	F	W	Refugee Slave	100,000	75,000	New Orleans										
372	388	Stalls Abram	40	M	W	Farmer	35,000	25,000	New York										
		" Kate	18	F	W				"										
373	389	" Henry	73	M	W	Gentleman	139,420	272,335	"										
		" Christina	67	F	W				"										
		" Nancy	57	F	W				"										
		Pole Susan	22	F	W	Servant			"										
		Miller John V	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
374	390	Sand Chas E	35	M	W	Gentleman	24,000	10,000	"										
		" Helen	23	F	W				"										
		" George	13	M	W				New York										
		" Anna	8	F	W				"										
		Duffy Jane	18	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
		" Ann	16	F	W	"			"										
		O'Neil Maria	42	F	W	Cook			"										
375	391	Cherry R W	40	M	W	Freightman			New York										
		" Mary	34	F	W				"										
		" Laura	8	F	W				"										
		" William	4	M	W				"										
		Sack Richard	11	M	W	Laborer			Germany										
		Wash Sarah	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white families, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. H. Macronnan, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3		4			5	6	7		8		9	10		11		12	13	14	15	16		17	18		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, or other grounds from which they are exempted.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, or other grounds from which they are exempted.				
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, or other grounds from which they are exempted.		Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, or other grounds from which they are exempted.				
376 392		Randy William			35 M W		Brighton		New York																1				
		Abelen			31 F W				"																				
<p>I hereby Certify that the foregoing 56 Pages is a true list of the Inhabitants of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess State of New York outside of the Villages of Poughkeepsie and Wapping Heights as laid down in Schedule No 1</p> <p>Dwellings 376 Families 392 Inhabitants 2202</p> <p>Chas. H. Massonman Assessor</p>																													
<p>No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of families, No. of colored males, No. of females, No. of white males, No. of colored females, No. of blind,</p>																													

I hereby certify that the foregoing 56 Pages is a true list of the Inhabitants of the town of Red Hook in the County of Dutchess State of New York outside of the Villages of Tivoli Madison Upper Red Hook & Red Hook as laid down in Schedule No 1

Dwellings 376  
Families 392  
Inhabitants 7202

Chas. H. Macronnan Ass't Marshal



*Post Office:*

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_











*Post Office:*

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind.



NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered only at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Old Hook, in the County of Sulcatop, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Madison

C. H. Waples, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, tenements, &c., numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		Value.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Education.		Constitutional Relations.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17
46	31	Martin Peter M	35	m	m		Compositor	2500		New York										
		Annie M	30	f	m															
		Georgia A	6	m	m															
47	32	Ryedorf Williams	68	m	m		Sabotier	2000												
		May	68	f	m															
		Edward	26	m	m		Sabotier													
		May	44	f	m															
48	33	Pero William	56	m	m		Ice man Worker	3000	800											
		Ellen	53	f	m															
		Alfred E	33	m	m		Sabotier													
		William E	28	m	m															
		May A	20	f	m															
		Sarah E	17	f	m															
		Catherine B	14	f	m															
49	34	Morre Edward	37	m	m		Farmer	30000	2000	New York										
		Catherine C	46	f	m															
		May C	22	f	m															
		Wm H G	21	m	m		Sabotier													
		Hannah	18	m	m															
		Estelle	16	f	m															
		Willard	13	m	m															
		Almira	11	f	m															
		Celia	9	f	m															
		U S Grant	5	m	m															
		Ada	3	f	m															
50	35	Almsted Robert	58	m	m		Sabotier	2000	500											
		Charlotte	43	f	m															
		May	19	f	m															
		Walter	13	m	m															
51	36	Mica Maybault	75	f	m			1500	500											
52	37	Bondage Henry	35	m	m		Wagon Maker													
		Marion	31	f	m															
		Charlotte	10	f	m															
		William H	4	m	m															
		Charles	2	m	m															
		Locksley Harriett	23	f	m		Teacher													
53	38	Clarke Frederick	60	m	m		Sabotier	2500												
		Mathias	62	f	m															
		Sarah	7	f	m															
		Mathias	28	f	m															
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in County of Dutchess, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.

150

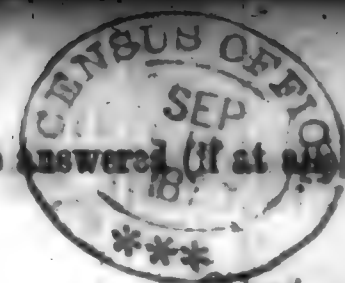
Post Office: Madison P. M. Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTION & RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Mile Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards of 18 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of sex.																			
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of houses,																			
No. of families, No. of colored males, No. of females, No. of white males, No. of females, No. of blind,																			









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Madison C. H. Chapman, 151, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Description.																			
Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 month, give day.																			
Sex—Males (M), Females (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I), Other (O).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate Owned.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Parentage.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute, or who are other persons than re-bellion or other crime.																			

1	57	64	Chas. Alfred	24	M	W	Carpenter	✓	1000		New York								1
2			" May	21	F	W					"								2
3			" Nellie	1	F	W					"								3
4	58	65	Con Maria	52	F	W			4000		"								4
5			" Harmon	28	M	W	Salver	✓			"							✓	5
6			" Cornelius	22	M	W	"	✓			"							✓	6
7			" Estelle	12	F	W					"					✓			7
8			" Ezzie	5	F	W					"					✓			8
9			Oronshee Frank	28	M	W	Sever	✓			New York							✓	9
10	59	66	Rockefeller Andrew	31	M	W	Salver	✓			New York							✓	10
11			" May	27	F	W					"								11
12			" Frederick	1	M	W					"								12
13	60	67	Pere John	56	M	W	Salver	✓	2000	1000	"							✓	13
14			" Ann	49	F	W		✓			"								14
15			" Henry	48	M	W	Salver	✓			"							✓	15
16			" Francis	21	F	W					"								16
17			" Eliza	14	F	W		✓			"					✓			17
18	61	68	Cooper Oliver	39	M	W	Miller	✓	10000	5000	Connecticut							✓	18
19			" May	32	F	W					"								19
20			" Irene	17	F	W					New York								20
21			Alfred Robert	28	M	W		✓			England	✓						✓	21
22	62	69	" David	38	M	W	Print Agent	✓	1000		"	✓						✓	22
23			" Sarah	39	F	W					New York								23
24			" Ann	7	F	W					"				✓				24
25			" May	5	F	W					"				✓				25
26			" Ezzie	3	F	W					"				✓				26
27	63	70	Leis Jacob	28	M	W	Salver	✓	1000		"							✓	27
28			" Ann	20	F	W					"								28
29			" May	65	F	W					"								29
30	64	71	Pierson Jacob	28	M	W	Butcher	✓	1600	1000	"							✓	30
31			" Emma	27	F	W					"								31
32			" Sibbe	3	F	W					"								32
33	65	72	Miller Andrew	52	M	W	Shoemaker	✓	600		"							✓	33
34			" Mary	48	F	W					"								34
35			" Henry	21	M	W					"							✓	35
36			" Helen	17	F	W					"								36
37			" Warren	15	M	W					"					✓			37
38	66	73	Orville Helen	41	F	W	Knitting House	✓	1000		"								38
39			" Anna	8	F	W					"								39
40			" Charles	4	M	W					"								40

No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,	No. of males, foreign born,	No. of insane,
" " families,	" " colored males,	" " females, " "	
" " white males,	" " " females,	" " blind,	







Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

152

Post Office: Wadkill (C. J. Wapman, Ass't Marshal)

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F.)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Italian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			
75	72	Jess Clarence	26	m	w	Cooper			New York									1
		Wenona	22	f	w				"									
		Emmett	40	f	w				"									
		Henry	2	m	w				"									
76	83	Best Amelia	46	f	w	McClintock			"									
		Elmer	20	m	w	Salver			"									
		Eda	16	f	w	Teacher			"									
		Eli	18	m	w	Salver			"									
		Charone	16	m	w				"									
		Tilly	13	f	w				"									
		May	10	f	w				"									
77	84	Joan Edward	24	m	w	Salver			"									1
		May	25	f	w				"									
		Martha	4	m	w				"									
		Cora	2	f	w				"									
		Henry	8	m	w				"									
78	85	Dasha Sarah	24	f	w	Ruiping House	1500		"									
		Gene	12	f	w				"									
		May	10	f	w				"									
		George	8	m	w				"									
		Allen	7	m	w				"									
79	86	Bratugh Peter	27	m	w	Salver	1000		"									1
		Gene	25	f	w				"									
		Charles	2	m	w				"									
		Clarrie	4	f	w				"									
80	87	Pero Peter	52	m	w	Cabinet Maker	2000	4000	"									1
		Callanice	48	f	w				"									
		"	13	f	w				"									
		Charles	8	m	w				"									
		Frederick	6	m	w				"									
81	88	Burnell Frederick	45	m	w	Justice of Peace	2000		"									1
		Wetilda	45	f	w				"									
		Warren	12	m	w				"									
		Anna E	8	f	w				"									
		Charles	4	m	w				"									
82	89	Hoffman Theodore	26	m	w	Chair in Store	1000		"									1
		Marcell	26	f	w				"									
		Charles	2	f	w				"									
		John F	4	m	w				"									
		Henry	8	m	w				"									
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		

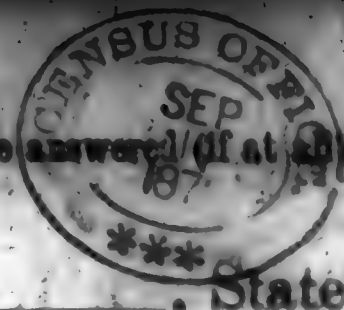


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Satchell, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MadisonC. H. Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 7-11.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	83	90	McCore Nicholas	38	m	w	Merchant	3000		New York								/		
2			" Rachel	37	f	w														
3			" Sarah	11	m	w														
4			" Katy	2	f	w														
5	84	91	Thompson Chas	49	m	w	Farmer	4000	3000									/		
6			" Catherine	30	f	w														
7			" Mary	11	m	w														
8			" Estie	9	f	w														
9	85	92	Edwards George	65	m	w	Blacksmith	6000	1000									/		
10			" Catherine	62	f	w														
11			" Edgar	25	m	w	Blacksmith											/		
12			" Elizabeth	23	f	w														
13			" Helen	21	f	w														
14	86	93	Sasser Edmund	41	m	w	Hotel Keeper	10000	3000									/		
15			" Mary	14	f	w														
16			" Leonard	11	m	w														
17			" Edward	5	m	w														
18			" Frank	1	m	w														
19			Dawling Lucy	45	f	w														
20			" Mary	18	f	w	Servant													
21	87	94	Wise Mary	53	m	w	Butcher	1000										/		
22			" Catherine	40	f	w														
23			" Charles	9	m	w														
24			" Addie	6	f	w														
25			" Carrie	4	f	w														
26			" Emma	12	f	w														
27	88	95	Redder Mary	47	m	w	Laborer	1000	500									/		
28			" Mary	42	f	w														
29			" Annie	12	f	w														
30			" Sarah	10	f	w														
31			" Charles	8	m	w														
32			" Rosa	6	f	w														
33	89	96	Potts Martin	38	m	w	Laborer											/		
34			" Sarah	35	f	w														
35			" Mary	10	m	w														
36			" William	8	m	w														
37			" Annie	6	f	w														
38			" Mary	5	f	w														
39			" Charles	3	m	w														
40			" Henry	1	m	w														
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of males,			No. of females,			No. of blind,			No. of insane,		
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females,			" " males,			" " females,			" " blind,			" " insane,		
" " white males,			" " " females,			" " " blind,			" " " females,			" " " blind,			" " " insane,			" " " blind,		





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Pearl Harbor, in the County of Clatsop, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Madison C. H. Wabersman, Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	90	99	Hallam John	41	M	W	Sabrer	7500	800	New Hampshire								/	1	
2			" Ella	40	F	W			New York										2	
3			" Wm	10	M	W			"					/					3	
4			" Wm	7	M	W			"					/					4	
5			" Clara	4	F	W			"					/					5	
6			" Maria	3	F	W			"					/					6	
7	98		Palmer Henry	27	M	W	Cofor	7500	1000	"								/	7	
8			" Catherine	28	F	W			"										8	
9			" William	9	M	W			"					/					9	
10			" May	5	F	W			"					/					10	
11			" Annie	2	F	W			"					/					11	
12	92	99	Moore Joel	44	M	W	Portman	1500		"								/	12	
13			" Anna	38	F	W			"										13	
14			" Laura	8	F	W			"					/					14	
15			" Susan	4	F	W			"					/					15	
16			" Charles	2	M	W			"					/					16	
17	93	100	Rossbach James	48	M	W	Sabrer	7000	1000	"								/	17	
18			" Amelia	41	F	W			"										18	
19			" Clara	10	F	W			"										19	
20			" Charles	8	M	W			"					/					20	
21			" William	4	M	W			"					/					21	
22	94	101	" John	36	M	W	Sabrer	2800	1000	"								/	22	
23			" Emma	31	F	W			"										23	
24			" Laura	12	F	W			"					/					24	
25			" May	10	F	W			"					/					25	
26			" Clarence	8	M	W			"					/					26	
27			" William	6	M	W			"					/					27	
28			" Henry	3	M	W			"					/					28	
29	95	102	Winke Henry	43	M	W	Sabrer	600		"								/	29	
30			" May	40	F	W			"										30	
31			" Emma	14	F	W			"					/					31	
32			" Charles	8	M	W			"					/					32	
33			" George	6	M	W			"					/					33	
34			" Annie	3	F	W			"					/					34	
35			" Cora	10	F	W			"					/					35	
36			" Susan	1	F	W			"					/					36	
37	96	103	Coon William	28	M	W	Teacher			"								/	37	
38			" Amelia	22	F	W			"										38	
39			" Charles	3	M	W			"										39	
40			" Ann	1	F	W			"										40	
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of issue, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														











Dwellings 111  
 Families 121  
 Inhabitants 629



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants.

Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sancti Spiritus, in the County of Dutchess, Stateof New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

155

Post Office: Red HookE. W. Wapomaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19	20
1	1	Wassomau R C	75	M	W	Gentleman	30,000	6,000	New York										1		
		Elizabeth	62	F	W																
		Edmund	33	M	W			500.											1		
		May	28	F	W																
		Sator Julia	47	F	W	Servant									1	1					
2	2	Wapomaw R S	45	M	W		5000	25,000	"												
		Emma	29	F	W																
		Robert	10	M	W										1						
		William	8	M	W										1						
		Eliza	6	F	W										1						
		Edmund	2	M	W																
3	3	Wapomaw Chas	35	M	W	Merchant	4,000	6,000	"										1		
		Eddie	27	F	W																
		Harri	2	M	W																
		Smiths Ann	58	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1										
4	4	Sparks Catherine	42	F	W	Keeping House			New York												
		Jessie	14	F	W				"						1	1					
		Clara	10	F	W				"						1						
		May	6	F	W				"						1						
5	5	Kelly Sarah	25	F	W	Servant			"		1	1									
		Pole Gilbert	39	M	W	Digar Maker			"										1		
		Phoebe	38	F	W				"												
		Addie	12	F	W				"												
		Amelia	10	F	W				"												
		Hattie	6	F	W				"												
		George E	4	M	W				"												
6	6	Wartin C R	34	M	W	Carpenter			"										1		
		Beth	28	F	W				"												
7	7	Mar Ann E	51	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Charles W	32	M	W				"												
8	8	Hendricks Jeremiah	56	M	W	Farmer	3,000	5,000	"										1		
		Elyse C	34	F	W				"										1		
		Robert	26	M	W				"										1		
		Barringer Frederick	78	M	W			10,000	"										1		
		Helen	46	F	W				"												
		Quare Christina	40	F	W				"												
		Sathin	12	M	W				"												
9	9	Schultz B O	61	M	W	Gentleman	3,000	10,000	"										1		
		Julia E	34	F	W				"												
		Elizabeth	27	F	W			5,000	"												
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			7,000	No. of inmates,											
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females, " "															
" " white males,			" " " females,			" " blind,															











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. H. Waples, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
Age	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.										
23	25	Wahus May	38	F	W	Keeping House		1000	New York											
		John	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			"											
		William	16	M	W	"			"											
		Wolul Christina	71	F	W			4000	"											
26		Wolul Peter	24	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"											
		Catherine	40	F	W				"											
		Catherine	8	F	W				"											
		Margaret	2	F	W				"											
24	27	Holt Wm R	59	M	W	Sailor			England	/										
		Catherine	44	F	W				New York											
		Amelia	15	F	W				"	/										
		Emma	13	F	W				"	/										
		Fannie	12	F	W				"	/										
		Carrie	8	F	W				"	/										
		Wesley	6	M	W				"	/										
		Frank	2	M	W				"	/										
28	28	Lasher Mary	29	M	W	Laborer	2000	6000	"											
		Ella	26	F	W				"											
		William	2	M	W				"			Oct								
		Olivera	17	M	W				"											
29		Burnett Ann	50	F	W				"											
		Profer John	70	M	W	Gunsmith		3000	"											
		Barbara	7	F	W			1500	"											
30		Burnett Stephen	38	M	W	Cabinet Maker	1000	2500	"											
		Sarah	36	F	W				"											
		Frank	15	M	W	Laborer			"											
		William	10	M	W				"											
31		St John Wm	32	M	W	Blacksmith			"											
		May	32	F	W				"											
		George W	7	M	W				"											
		Charles	6	M	W				"											
		Estella	4	F	W				"											
32	32	Kipps David	48	M	W	Laborer	1000		"											
		Lucinda	44	F	W				"											
		Martin	20	M	W	Laborer			"											
		Henry	17	M	W				"											
		Isabelle	15	F	W				"											
		Isabelle	10	F	W				"											
		Isadore	8	F	W				"											
		Hellie	1	F	W				"											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 157

Post Office: Red HookL. H. Mapomian, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
29	33	Houston Nicholas	46	M	W	School-keeper	✓	800	New York											
		Minna	22	F	W															
		Minna	3	F	W															
		Hobbs May	45	F	W															
		William	18	M	W	Tramster	✓													
		John	16	M	W	Clarkin School	✓													
		Rebecca	19	F	W	Wash. Warden	✓													
		Ida	14	F	W															
30	34	Corrigan John	56	M	W	Stone Mason	✓	1600	Ireland	✓	✓									
		Butty	45	F	W					✓	✓									
		Michael	18	M	W	Schooler	✓		New York	✓	✓									
		Herron Maggie	7	F	W															
31	35	Martin Jacob	52	M	W	Carpenter	✓	3500	"											
		Endelia	17	F	W															
32	36	Kelley Walter	56	M	W	Schooler	✓													
		Catherine	51	F	W															
		Charles	22	M	W	Schooler	✓													
		Parvatha	19	F	W	Servant	✓													
		Elyabeth	16	F	W		✓													
		Julia	12	F	W															
		May	8	F	W															
37		Wilder Charles	37	M	W	Fireman	✓	600	"											
		Sarah	34	F	W				Penn											
		William	12	M	W				New York											
		Susan	10	F	W				"											
		Eddy	7	M	W				"											
38	38	Shaper John A	26	M	W	Fireman	✓													
		Sarah	22	F	W															
		Suzie	4	F	W															
39		Van Stenburgh David	44	M	W	Schooler	✓													
		Suey	40	F	W															
40		Charles	22	M	W	Carpenter	✓													
		Oelia	21	F	W															
		George	18	M	W	Schooler	✓													
		Broome	16	M	W		✓													
		Suzie	1	F	W															
34	41	Benedict A G	38	M	W	Physician	✓	3000	1000											
		Anna	36	F	W															
		Henscomb Daniel	53	M	W															
		Marion	48	F	W															
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____		
" " white males, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____			" " males, _____			" " females, _____		

8,100 2400



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are right to vote in Federal elections, or are denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other civil disabilities or other crime.
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17			
35	42	Benedict Way	50	M	N	Keeping House	5000	1000	New York										
		" Gertrude	48	F	N			1000	" "										
		" Charlotte	45	F	N				" "										
36	43	Jackson Elwood	37	M	B	Saberer			" "										
		" Jane E	37	F	B				" "										
		" Arthur	15	M	N				" "										
		" Ardella	13	F	N				" "										
		" Guther	10	M	N				" "										
		" Emory	7	M	B				" "										
		" Lillian	6	F	B				" "										
		" Peter	4	M	B				" "										
		" May	2	F	B				" "										
37	44	Martin Joseph	56	M	N	Sawyer	4000	2000	" "										
		" Margaret	53	F	N				" "										
		" Elizabeth	18	F	N				" "										
		" Harriet A	16	F	N				" "										
		" Sarah S	12	F	N				" "										
38	45	Pulver John	42	M	N	Cigar Maker		3000	" "										
		" Frank	17	M	N				" "										
		" Charles	12	M	N				" "										
		" John	10	M	N				" "										
39	46	Ring Alonzo	41	M	N	Cigar Master	2000	500	" "										
		" Matilda	43	F	N				" "										
		" Willie	13	M	N				" "										
		" Ed	7	M	N				" "										
40	47	Husted John	29	M	N	Carpenter			" "										
		" Eleora	46	F	N				" "										
		" John	19	M	N	Carpenter			" "										
		" Emma	11	F	N				" "										
		" Esther	9	F	N				" "										
		" Lester	9	M	N				" "										
		" Frank	5	M	N				" "										
41	48	Simmons John	42	M	N	Saberer			" "										
		" Lucinda	41	F	N				" "										
		" Jane	19	F	N	Servant			" "										
		" Alexander	18	M	N				" "										
		" Henrietta	16	F	N				" "										
		" Algia	14	M	N				" "										
		" John H	12	M	N				" "										
		" Henry	2	M	N				" "										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		11,000		7500		No. of inmates,									
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook O. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal. 153

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			5	6	9		12	16		17	20							
1		Summers Elizabeth	8	F	W				New York									
2		" Grady	6	M	W				"									
3	42	49	49	W	W	Laborman in Factory			"									
4		" Sarah	24	F	W				"									
5		" Wm	4	F	W				"									
6		" Carrie	2	F	W				"									
7	43	51	51	W	W	Blacksmith		600	"									
8		" Louisa	28	F	W				"									
9		" William	11	M	W				"									
10		" Anna	6	F	W				"									
11		Wm Dorothy	74	F	W		3000	3000	"									
12		Sam Ann	70	F	W				"									
13	44	51	51	W	W	Carpenter	1200	1000	"									
14		" Emeline	41	F	W				"									
15		" John	18	M	W				"									
16		Patron William	35	M	W	Cigar Maker		500	"									
17		" Almina	25	F	W				"									
18		" Vergil	14	M	W				"									
19		" Ann	11	F	W				"									
20	45	52	52	W	W	Blacksmith			"									
21		" Amy	58	F	W				"									
22		" Emma	35	F	W				"									
23		" May	30	F	W	Teacher			"									
24		" Albert	25	M	W	Painter		500	"									
25		" Mattie	23	F	W	Teacher			"									
26	46	53	53	W	W	Domestic		500	"									
27		" Maria	51	F	W				"									
28		" Andrew	24	M	W	Merchant			"									
29	47	54	54	W	W	Commission	2500	500	"									
30		" Elizabeth	55	F	W				"									
31	48	55	55	W	W		2000	1000	"									
32		" Emeline	34	F	W				"									
33		" William	3	M	W				"									
34		" Grace	2	F	W				"									
35		" Mattie	10	F	W				"									
36	49	56	56	W	W			1000	"									
37		" Emeline	48	F	W				"									
38		" Isator May	40	F	W		1000	500	"									
39	50	57	57	W	W	Refinery House	1000	5000	England									
40		" Bullock May	64	F	W				"									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			



О. Н. Маслов

**Ass't Marshal**

3870 15770







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. H. Mapouneau, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country; if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can not read.	Can not write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than inability or other causes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	67 75	David O. Adams	50	M	W	Sailor	✓		New York									✓	1
2		May	47	F	W				"										2
3		Brown	18	M	W	Sailor	✓		"										3
4	76	Miriam	20	M	W	Boatman	✓		"										4
5		May	20	F	W				"										5
6		Wills	3	M	W				"										6
7	77	Edward	31	M	W	Sailor	✓		"									✓	7
8		Lucinda	30	F	W				"										8
9		William	4	M	W				"										9
10		May	2	F	W				"										10
11	68 78	Wills William	41	M	W	Blacksmith	✓		"									✓	11
12		Lydia	40	F	W				"										12
13		Charles	17	M	W	Sailor	✓		"										13
14		Ida	14	F	W				"										14
15		William	11	M	W				"										15
16		Ida	8	F	W				"										16
17		George	5	M	W				"										17
18		Suey	2	F	W				"										18
19	69 79	McCoy John	48	M	W	Stone Mason	900		Ireland	✓								✓	19
20		Serena	46	F	W				New York										20
21		William	22	M	W	Sailor	✓		"									✓	21
22		Serena	18	F	W	Servant	✓		"										22
23		May	12	F	W				"										23
24	70 80	Docter John	38	M	W	Blacksmith	3500 800		"									✓	24
25		Elizabeth	37	F	W				"										25
26		John	16	M	W				"										26
27		George	14	M	W				"										27
28		Emma	11	F	W				"										28
29	71 81	Hamm George	22	M	W	Cabinet Maker	800		"									✓	29
30		Elizabeth	36	F	W				"										30
31		Holmes Maria	68	F	W				"										31
32	72 82	Hart George	20	M	W	Tobacco agent	1800 500		"									✓	32
33		Lydia	31	F	W				"										33
34		Stall Amelia	55	F	W				"										34
35		Gale Lewis	25	M	W				"										35
36		Hart George	4	M	W				"										36
37		Brown	2	M	W				"										37
38	73 83	Barringer Henry	42	M	W	Doctor	5000 1000		"									✓	38
39		Catherine	33	F	W				"										39
40		Kathie	5	F	W				"										40
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Long Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook C. W. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	93	Hicks Maude	2	F	W				New York										
2	94	Hampson Mary	70	W	W	Flagon Master	8000	1500	"										
3		" Margaret	61	F	W				"										
4		" Gertrude	44	F	W				"										
5	95	Daly James	53	W	W	Saltan Keeper			North Ocean	/	/								
6		" Margaret	48	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
7		" William	23	W	W	Saltan	6500	7500	New York	/	/								
8		" Margaret	14	F	W				"	/	/								
9		" Lewis	11	W	W				"	/	/								
10	96	Dry Peter	48	W	W	Saltan			Ireland	/	/								
11		" Bridget	44	F	W				"	/	/								
12		" John	17	W	W	Saltan			New York	/	/								
13		" Ellen	15	F	W				"	/	/								
14		" Richard	13	W	W				"	/	/								
15		" Morris	9	W	W				"	/	/								
16		" William	5	W	W				"	/	/								
17		" Peter	2	W	W				"	/	/								
18	97	Baxter Ewin	48	W	W	Saltan			Ireland	/	/								
19		" Bridget	44	F	W				"	/	/								
20		" Catherine	18	F	W				New York	/	/								
21		" John	17	W	W	Saltan			"	/	/								
22		" Margaret	14	F	W				"	/	/								
23		" Julia	12	F	W				"	/	/								
24		" Philip	10	W	W				"	/	/								
25		" Thomas	8	W	W				"	/	/								
26		" Eddy	6	W	W				"	/	/								
27	98	Alondrof Aaron	40	W	W	Saltan			New York										
28		" Mary	32	F	W				"										
29		Kelly Edward	51	W	W	Iron Peddler	3500		Ireland	/	/								
30		" Eliza	49	F	W				"	/	/								
31	99	Sifford Edward	40	W	W	Saltan			New York										
32		" Elizabeth	41	F	W				"										
33	100	Batter John	52	W	W	Saltan	1000		Ireland	/	/								
34		" Ann	31	F	W				"	/	/								
35		" May	6	F	W				New York	/	/								
36		" John	4	W	W				"	/	/								
37		" Sarah	1	F	W				"	/	/								
38		New May	31	F	W	Drup Master			"	/	/								
39		Walchay John	36	W	W		1000		Ireland	/	/								
40		" Johanna	36	F	W				"	/	/								
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															



Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in San Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

C. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

161



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
1	88	101	John A. Alfred	27	M	W	Carpenter			New York								
2			Elizabeth	26	F	W	Ship Worker			"								
3	89	102	Johnson Henry	35	M	W	Cooper			Ireland	/	/						
4			Ella	28	F	W				"	/	/						
5			Margaret	7	F	W				New York	/	/						
6			Jane	6	F	W				"	/	/						
7			Harriet	3	F	W				"	/	/						
8			William	1	M	W				"	/	/						
9	90	103	Hoffman B. B.	49	M	W	Shoe Manufacturer	6000	10000	"								
10			Adeline	46	F	W				"								
11			Edith	18	F	W				"								
12			Kittie	13	F	W				"								
13			Charles	15	M	W				"								
14			Sam's	22	M	W	Machinist			"								
15			Ida	9	F	W				"								
16	104		Puelis Martha	45	F	W		2000		"								
17			Anna	20	F	W				"								
18	91	105	Barringer Griffin	50	M	W	Clerk in Store			"								
19			Martha	38	F	W				"								
20			Ida	16	F	W				"								
21			Filly	14	F	W				"								
22			Carrie	9	F	W				"								
23			Noble	5	M	W				"								
24	92	106	Shaper Cornelia A.	43	F	W	Net Wearer	1000	400	"								
25			Cora D.	20	F	W	Ship Worker			"								
26			Reuben	22	M	W	Laborer			"								
27			Quinn	17	M	W				"								
28	107		Catherine	26	F	W	Keeping House	3500		"								
29			Sue A.	54	F	W				"								
30	108		Elkburgh Eugene	28	M	W	Butcher			"								
31			Ann	26	F	W				"								
32			Honor Catherine	45	F	W	Keeping House	2500		"								
33			John	19	M	W	Milliner			"								
34	93	109	Cole Simon P.	64	M	W	Carpenter	1350	1500	"								
35			Elizabeth	65	F	W				"								
36	94	110	Palmer Calvin	55	M	W	Laborer	1200		"								
37			Rebecca	77	F	W				"								
38			Maria	50	F	W				"								
39	95	111	Hainsight Mary	68	F	W	Keeping House	600		Ireland								
40			Post Maria	47	F	W				New York								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																		
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																		
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																		









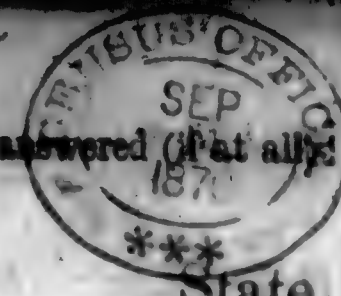






NO. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook

O. H. Wapman 103<sup>rd</sup> Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	154	Bulger Ellen	5	F	W				New York	1	1								
2		Charles	2	M	W				"	1	1								
3	155	Nicks Richard B	44	M	W	Tobaccoist	5000	10000	"										
4		May	45	F	W				"										
5		Adela	20	F	W				"										
6		Isabella	15	F	W				"										
7		May	18	F	W				"										
8		Dora	11	F	W				"										
9	156	Rynders Peterman	27	M	W	Laborer	1500		"										
10		Wanda	23	F	W				"										
11		Quinn	2	F	W				"										
12		Carrie	4	F	W				"										
13	157	Kipps Edward	21	M	W	Laborer			"										
14		Ellen	17	F	W				"										
15		Sattie	1	F	W				"										
16	158	Van Stintgh Philp	59	M	W	Teamster		1200	"										
17		Margaret	57	F	W				"										
18		Anthon	27	M	W	Merchant		3200	"										
19	159	Travis Louisa	51	F	W		2000	1000	"										
20	160	Moore John W	45	M	W	Clergyman		10,000	"										
21		Fanny	36	F	W				"										
22		James	10	M	W				"										
23		Lenis	8	M	W				"										
24		John C	6	M	W				"										
25		Walter	3	F	W				"										
26		Theodore	5	M	W				"										
27		Barnes Wanda	19	F	W	Servant			"										
28	161	Caterham L P	53	M	W	Stone Mason			"										
29		Elizabeth	42	F	W				"										
30		William	21	M	W	Laborer	1000	200	"										
31		Eduard	8	F	W				"										
32		Lizzie	5	F	W				"										
33	162	Shoon Samson	29	M	W	Gardner	1900		"										
34		Barrit	35	F	W				"										
35		Arthur	4	M	W				"										
36		Buckingham John	30	M	W	Gardner			"										
37	163	Oliver John	31	M	W	Barber			"										
38		Caroline	16	F	W				"										
39		Daniel	7	M	W				"										
40		John	5	M	W				"										

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white families, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of colored families, \_\_\_\_\_







~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Red Hook *Ct H Wapomian 161 Post Marshal.*

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-12.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
134	172	Wagner Peter	36	M	W	Sabotier	✓		New York										
		" May	31	F	M				"										
		" Annie	3	F	M				"										
135	173	Whitmore G M	54	M	W	Physician	4000	5000	Conn										
		" Sarah	49	F	M				New York										
		" Elizabeth	28	F	M				"										
		" George W	25	M	W				"										
		" May J	15	F	M				Conn										
136	174	Irwin Susan	61	F	W	Rufing House	3000	500	New York										
		" Amzold Joseph	62	M	B	Barber	✓		Penn										
137	176	Sherr Charles	30	M	W	Bookkeeper in Bank	2500	500	New York										
		" Eliza	44	F	M				"										
		" Lizzie	27	F	M	Seaf. Master	✓		"										
		" Forburgh Mary	18	F	M	Seaf. Master	✓		"										
138	177	Hart J C	37	M	W	Cherryman	✓	1000	"										
		" Lucy	32	F	M				"										
		" Mary	6	M	M				"										
		" Alice	4	F	M				"										
		" Chester	2	M	M				"										
		" Asman	11	M	M				"										
		" Wilson Mary J	17	F	M	Servant	✓		"										
139	178	Coon Edward	52	M	W	Sabotier	✓	3000	1500	"									
		" Helen	46	F	M				"										
		" Mattie	13	M	M				"										
		" John	11	M	M				"										
140	179	Hutton Jacob	55	M	W	Sabotier	✓	4000	600	"									
		" Lydia	52	F	M				"										
		" Elizabeth	18	F	M	Seaf. Master	✓		"										
		" Ingalls John	29	M	W	Miller	✓		"										
		" Samis	21	F	M				"										
		" Minnie	2	F	M				"										
141	180	Wheats D N	41	M	W	Carpenter	✓	1500	"										
		" Sarah	39	F	M				"										
		" Mary	19	M	M	Sabotier	✓		"										
		" Charles	16	M	M	"	✓		"										
		" Elizabeth	13	F	M				"										
		" Martin	10	M	M				"										
		" John	8	M	M				"										
		" Martha	5	F	M				"										
		" Prudence	2	M	M				"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white families, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

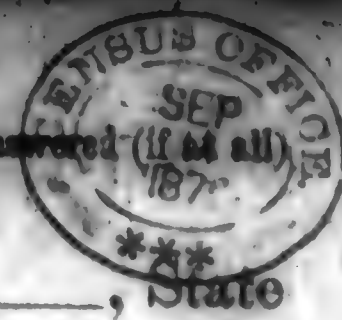
Post Office: Red Hook C. W. Chapman, Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15-16-17		18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																		
The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this																		

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red HookC. H. Hopmann, 163<sup>rd</sup> St. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	150 189	McCarty James	45	M	W	Saborer	✓		Ireland	✓	✓				✓	✓			
2		" Ellen	4	F	W				"	✓	✓				✓	✓			
3		" William	18	M	W	Saborer	✓		New York	✓	✓				✓	✓			
4		" John	16	M	W	"	✓		"	✓	✓								
5		" Phillips	14	M	W	"	✓		"	✓	✓								
6		" May	12	F	W	"			"	✓	✓			✓					
7		" Catherine	10	F	W	"			"	✓	✓			✓					
8		" Ellen	5	F	W	"			"	✓	✓								
9		" James	4	M	W	"			"	✓	✓								
10		" Daniel	1	M	W	"			"	✓	✓								
11	90	Benedict Chas.	40	M	W	Gentleman	29,000	10,000	"										
12		" William	7	M	W	"			Wisconsin										
13	151 191	Martin Edward	59	M	W	Farmer	20,000	10,000	New York										
14		" Serena	64	F	W	"		5,000	"										
15		" Serena W.	33	F	W	"			"										
16		" Richard	43	M	W	Gentleman		10,000	"										
17	152 192	Profus Jonas	58	M	W	Saborer	✓	3,000	"										
18		" Eliza	44	F	W	"			"										
19		" Walter	26	M	W	Saborer	✓		"										
20		" Martha	24	F	W	"	✓		"										
21		" Phillips	22	M	W	"	✓		"										
22	153 193	Hayne Carl	46	M	W	Spicard		2,000	Baden	✓	✓								
23		" Catherine	40	F	W	"			Wales	✓	✓								
24		Hayne August	48	M	W	Saborer	✓		Baden	✓	✓								
25		" Maule	39	F	W	"			Wittenburg	✓	✓								
26		" May	12	F	W	"			Baden	✓	✓			✓	✓				
27	154 194	Armstrong H.B.	62	M	W	Gentleman	25,000	40,000	New York										
28		" Maria	55	F	W	"			North Carolina										
29		" Sarah	39	F	W	"			"										
30		" Alada	35	F	W	"			"										
31		" Key	34	M	W	Gentleman			"										
32		" May	32	F	W	"			"										
33		" James	25	M	W	Gentleman			"										
34		Simmons Harriet	65	F	W	"			North Carolina										
35		Hobbs Catherine	19	F	W	Servant	✓		New York	✓	✓								
36	155 195	Morse Jane	36	F	W	Widow	✓		"										
37		" Helen	33	F	W	"			"										
38		"	61	F	W	"		2500	2700										
39	156 196	Shook Samuel	46	M	W	Farmer	✓	2,000	"										
40		" Maria	44	F	W	"			"										
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____		No. of insane, _____													
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook J. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	At last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Male (M), Female (F).	White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.											
1	156	Sharon Pious	18	F	W				New York											1
2		" Walter	20	M	W				"											2
3		" Henry	12	M	W				"											3
4	157	Crouse John D	39	M	W	Cashier		3000	"											4
5		" Hannah	30	F	W				Conn											5
6		" Francis	9	F	W				New York											6
7		" John	2	M	W				"											7
8	158	Chambers R	40	M	W	Mail Contractor			"											8
9		" Eliza	64	F	W			6000	"											9
10		" Walter R	28	M	W	Notary Public			"											10
11		" King Harriet	22	F	B	Servant			"											11
12	159	Livingston Johnson	40	M	W	Gentleman		20000	"											12
13		" Rely Patrick	36	M	W	Saloon			Ireland											13
14		" Raps Antoine	40	M	W	Waiter			France											14
15	160	Bard John	39	M	W	Gentleman		10000	New York											15
16		" Margaret	36	F	W				"											16
17		" Emily	17	F	W				"											17
18		" Willie	15	F	W				"											18
19		" Harris Catherine	22	F	W	Servant			Ireland											19
20		" Ann Ellen	30	F	W				"											20
21		" Morris John	40	M	W	Waiter			"											21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

Dwellings 160  
Families 200  
Inhabitants 861

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
" " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
" " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, 166 Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not married, or are married and have no other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of females, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16	17				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections, or are otherwise qualified to hold office or to be elected or appointed to any office or position of honor or profit.	
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Irish Aid House, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Irish C. W. Mafra 163, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11-1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Made Citizen of U. S. 21 years of age and up-ward, and of full age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	X	1	Miller Edward	44	M	W	Sabrier		New York									/	
2			" Julia	45	F	W			"										
3			" Frank	7	M	W			"										
4			" Sibbie	5	F	W			"										
5			Pinda Eliza	60	F	W			"										
6	X	2	Schultz John	39	M	W	Sabrier		"									/	
7			" Estu	37	F	W	Helping House		"										
8			" Julia	14	F	W			"										
9			" Agnes	10	F	W			"										
10			" Esther	6	F	W			"										
11			" Mary	3	M	W			"										
12	X	3	" William	64	M	W	Sabrier		"									/	
13			" Caroline	62	F	W			"										
14	1	4	Simmons Gustave	29	M	W	Sabrier		"									/	
15			" Louise	28	F	W			"										
16			" Henry	10	M	W			"										
17			" Helen	8	F	W			"										
18			" Emma	3	F	W			"										
19			" Maria	64	F	W			"										
20	2	5	May Peter W.	55	M	B	Sabrier	300	"									/	
21			" Peter	95	M	B			"									/	
22			" Louis 26	27	M	B			"										
23			" Peter 26	21	M	B			"										
24			" Anna	19	F	B			"										
25			" William	2	M	B			"										
26			" Charles	12	M	B			"										
27			" Mary	23	F	B			"										
28	3	6	Derwin William	64	M	W	Sabrier	1000	"									/	
29			" Henry	62	F	W			"										
30			Sacher Robert C	62	M	W	Sabrier	1200 500	"									/	
31			" Amanda	50	F	W			"										
32			" Mary	27	M	W			"										
33			" Mary	26	F	W			"										
34			" Charles	21	M	W			"										
35			" William	19	M	W			"										
36	4	7	Van Dyck Henry	26	M	W	Sabrier		"									/	
37			" Catherine	35	F	W			"										
38			" Catherine	8	F	W			"										
39			" Mary	6	M	W			"										
40			" Charles	4	M	W			"										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.Post Office: Irish C. H. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of previous conviction of crime.																			
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane.																			
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " " " "																			
" " white males, " " " females, " " blind,																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Spring Hill Haven, in the County of Catchup, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

168

Post Office: Tonawanda

E. W. Wapenancaw, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, number of the color of valuation.	Family, number in the color of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	4	14	Jordan Ellen	4	F	W			New York										
2			" Johannat	1	F	W			"										
3	10	15	McNamee Mary	42	M	W	Laborer	/	Ireland	/	/								
4			" Bridget	40	F	W			"	/	/								
5			" Thomas	10	M	W			New York	/	/								
6			" Mary	8	M	W			"	/	/								
7			" Ellen	6	F	W			"	/	/								
8			" Mary	4	F	W			"	/	/								
9	16		O'Brien John	30	M	W	Laborer	/	Ireland	/	/								
10			" Endie	23	F	W			"	/	/								
11			" Johannat	3	F	W			New York	/	/								
12			" Anna S	8	F	W			"	/	/								
13			" William	17	M	W	Laborer	/	Ireland	/	/								
14	17		Carleton Andrew	30	M	W			"	/	/								
15			" Catharine	28	F	W			"	/	/								
16			" Mary Ann	9	F	W			New York	/	/								
17			" Jane	7	F	W			"	/	/								
18			" Catharine	5	F	W			"	/	/								
19			" John	3	M	W			"	/	/								
20			" William	1	M	W			"	/	/								
21	11	18	White William	35	M	W	Gardner	/	"	/	/								
22			" Catharine	32	F	W			"	/	/								
23			" John	10	M	W			"	/	/								
24			" William	8	M	W			"	/	/								
25			" Mary	6	F	W			"	/	/								
26			" Sarah	4	F	W			"	/	/								
27			" Mary	2	M	W			"	/	/								
28	19		Gaine Michael	40	M	W	Laborer	/	Ireland	/	/								
29			" Julia	30	F	W			"	/	/								
30			" John	14	M	W			New York	/	/								
31			" James	10	M	W			"	/	/								
32			" Michael	8	M	W			"	/	/								
33			" Ann	6	F	W			"	/	/								
34			" Mary	3	F	W			"	/	/								
35	20		Quibbin Thomas	38	M	W	Laborer	/	Ireland	/	/								
36			" Mary	29	F	W			"	/	/								
37			" William	10	M	W			New York	/	/								
38			" Jane	8	F	W			"	/	/								
39			" Mary	6	M	W			"	/	/								
40			" Mary	3	F	W			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pirrie

C. W. Macfarlane, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1	13	21	Hoofkin Ellen	35	F	W	Keeping House		Connecticut											
2			Charles	32	M	W	Sabrer		"											
3			Mary	34	F	W	Teacher		"											
4			Alice	25	F	W			"											
5			Almond	22	M	W	Sabrer		New York											
6			Ann	19	F	W			"											
7			Clarence	17	M	W			"											
8	14	22	McCall John	50	M	W	Sabrer		Ireland	/	/									
9			Catharine	50	F	W			"	/	/									
10			John	31	M	W			"	/	/									
11			Maurice	17	M	W			"	/	/									
12			May	15	F	W			"	/	/									
13			Bridget	12	F	W			New York	/	/									
14			May	8	F	W			"	/	/									
15			Alice	4	F	W			"	/	/									
16	14	23	Manahan Thomas	30	M	W	Sabrer		Ireland	/	/									
17			Ann	30	F	W			"	/	/									
18			Helen	13	F	W			New York	/	/									
19			Catharine	6	F	W			"	/	/									
20			May	2	F	W			"	/	/									
21	24		Thurigan Michael	55	M	W	Sabrer		Ireland	/	/									
22			Bridget	45	F	W			"	/	/									
23			May	23	F	W	Servant		"	/	/									
24			Margaret	20	F	W			"	/	/									
25			Bridget	19	F	W			"	/	/									
26			John	17	M	W	Sabrer		"	/	/									
27			Ellen	16	F	W			New York	/	/									
28			May	8	F	W			"	/	/									
29			James	6	M	W			"	/	/									
30	25		Mauro Edward	23	M	W	Sabrer		"	/	/									
31			May	20	F	W			"	/	/									
32			Charles	1	M	W			"	/	/									
33	26		Keefe John	33	M	W	Sabrer		Ireland	/	/									
34			May	35	F	W			"	/	/									
35			Michael	28	M	W			"	/	/									
36			May	10	F	W			New York	/	/									
37			Ann	8	F	W			"	/	/									
38			Connor	6	M	W			"	/	/									
39			James	4	M	W			"	/	/									
40			William	1	M	W			"	/	/									

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " families, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: PoorvilleC. W. Moberman 163 Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	15	27	Planury David	42	M	W	Salvor			Ireland	/	/			/	/		/	
2			" Bridget	35	F	W					/	/			/	/			
3			" Henry	11	M	W			New York	/	/								
4			" Clara	9	F	W				/	/								
5			" David	6	M	W				/	/								
6			" Mary	4	F	W				/	/								
7			" Ann	3	F	W				/	/								
8			" Hugh	2	M	W				/	/								
9			" Allen	2	M	W				/	/								
10	28		Kennedy Henry	41	M	W	Salvor	1000 500	Ireland	/	/							/	
11			" Maria	38	F	W				/	/								
12			" George	10	M	W			New York	/	/								
13			" Michael	8	M	W				/	/								
14			" Patrick	4	M	W				/	/								
15			" Henry	2	M	W				/	/								
16	29		Kahagan Joseph	50	M	W	Salvor		Ireland	/	/							/	
17			" Margaret	45	F	W				/	/								
18			" Mary a	25	F	W	Servant		New York	/	/								
19			" William	22	M	W	Salvor			/	/							/	
20			" Eliza	22	F	W	Servant			/	/								
21			" Bridget	21	F	W				/	/								
22			" Allen	20	M	W	Salvor			/	/								
23			" Joseph	18	M	W				/	/								
24			" Edward	17	M	W				/	/								
25			" Julia	16	F	W	Servant			/	/								
26			" Thomas	14	M	W	Salvor			/	/								
27			" James	45	M	W			Ireland	/	/							/	
28	30		Phyns Ann	40	F	W	Keeping House		New York	/	/								
29			" Mary	16	F	W				/	/								
30			" William	15	M	W				/	/								
31			" Margaret	12	F	W				/	/								
32			" Frank	8	M	W				/	/								
33			" Elizabeth	3	F	W				/	/								
34	31		Marly William	45	M	W	Salvor		Ireland	/	/							/	
35			" Mary	35	F	W				/	/								
36			" Ben	21	M	W				/	/							/	
37			" William	19	M	W				/	/								
38			" John	18	M	W				/	/								
39			" Michael	11	M	W				/	/								
40			" Mary	12	F	W			New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			

L.R. 2/10/11



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Andover, in the County of Catchup, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Tivoli C H Wapomian, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
16	32	Gardner Samuel	37	M	W	Hotel Keeper	11500	200	New York										
		" Sarah	34	F	W				"										
		" Mary	16	F	W				"										
		" Frank	14	M	W				"										
		" Sutton	11	M	W				"										
		" Sarah E.	8	F	W				"										
		" Clarence	6	M	W				"										
		Kerry Catherine	21	F	W				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Sasher Phillip	74	M	W				New York										
17	33	Carrig Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		" Margaret	34	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Peggy	16	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" John	14	M	W				New York	/	/				/	/			
		" Thomas	10	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Margaret	7	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" James	5	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" George	3	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Eva	2	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
34		McCally Simon	43	M	W				Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		" Julia	42	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Patrick	17	M	W				New York	/	/				/	/			
		" Morris	16	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" John	15	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Cornelius	14	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Simon	11	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Thomas	8	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" William	6	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" David	4	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Theodorus	3	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Clara	1	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
35		Kirby James	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		" May	49	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" John	16	M	W				New York	/	/				/	/			
		" Thomas	13	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Joseph	10	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Kate	8	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" May A.	6	F	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Mary	3	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Herman	2	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
		" Charles	1	M	W				"	/	/				/	/			
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															



Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Long Run, Red Hook, in the County of Sutchup, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brooklyn C. J. Wapman 170, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), or other.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	18	36	John E.	30	M	W	Salmon		New York												
2			Elyse	34	F	W			"												
3			James S.	9	M	W			"												
4			Benjamin	7	M	W			"												
5	19	37	Emeline	18	F	W	Refiner, House		"												
6			Martha	21	F	W			"												
7			Albert H.	21	M	W	Small iron		"												
8			Consider	15	M	W			"												
9	20	38	Murray Miles	29	M	W	Salmon		Ireland												
10			Kate	27	F	W			"												
11	21	39	Whedon James	41	M	W	Telegraph operator	1000	England												
12			James	11	M	W			"												
13			Edwin	28	M	W			"												
14			James	9	M	W			New York												
15	22	40	McWorm William	50	M	W	Salmon		Ireland												
16			May	50	F	W			"												
17			Henry	12	M	W			New York												
18			Wang	10	F	W			"												
19			Charles	8	M	W			"												
20			Michael	4	M	W			"												
21			Sarah	2	F	W			"												
22	23	41	Van Wert Albert	26	M	W	Salmon		Ireland												
23			Adia	22	F	W			Holland												
24			Ray	4	M	W			New York												
25			Adolf	2	M	W			"												
26	24	42	O'Neil Catharine	39	F	W			Ireland												
27			Martha	16	F	W			New York												
28			William	13	M	W			"												
29			May	10	F	W			"												
30			Fred	5	M	W			"												
31			Eggie	2	F	W			"												
32	25	43	James James	30	M	W	Salmon		"												
33			Henrietta	25	F	W			"												
34			Marion	37	F	W	Domestic		"												
35			Henry	20	M	W	Salmon		"												
36			Sola	7	F	W			"												
37			Carrie	6	F	W			"												
38			James	11	M	W			"												
39			Joseph	0	M	W			"												
40			Charles	1	M	W			"												
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				No. of houses, _____	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

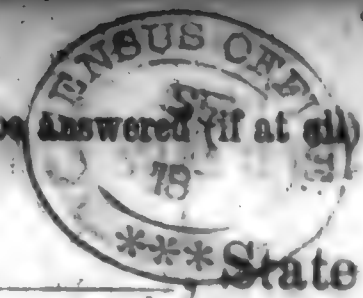
Post Office: Trotti A. H. Mapleson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
25	44	Simmons Alfred	32	M	W	Salvador	/		New York									/	
		" Emily	28	F	W														
		" Howard	10	M	W									/					
		" May	6	F	W									/					
		" Carrie	4	F	W									/					
		" Frank	2	F	W														
		" Charles	2	M	W							May							
26	45	Becker William C	49	M	W	Salvador	/											/	
		" Catherine	43	F	W	Keeping House													
		" Maria	24	F	W	Severant	/												
		" Henry	22	M	W	Salvador													
		" George	18	M	W		/												
		" Gertrude	17	F	W	Severant	/												
		" James	9	M	W										/				
		" Rachel	7	F	W										/				
		" Jennie	1	F	W														
46		Delany Chas W	40	M	W	Salvador	/											/	
		" Catherine	38	F	W														
		" May	21	F	W	Severant	/												
		" Annie	19	F	W														
		" Willie	17	M	W														
		" Henry	15	M	W														
		" Ida	13	F	W														
		" Nellie	2	F	W														
		" Rachel	40	F	W														
27	47	Moore Wm R	38	M	W	Salvador	/											/	
		" May R	38	F	W														
		" Robert H	14	M	W										/				
		" Sarah H	13	F	W										/				
		" Horace	10	M	W										/				
		" Edward	7	M	W										/				
		" Josephine	4	F	W														
		" Charles	2	M	W														
28	49	Rodgers George	47	M	W	Hotel Keeper	/	4000	4000	England	/	/						/	
		" Johanna	37	F	W	Keeping House					/	/							
		" Robert	17	M	W				New York		/	/							
		" Henry	14	M	W						/	/							
		" Sarah	12	F	W						/	/							
		" Martha	8	F	W						/	/							
		" Ann	5	F	W						/	/							
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,	
" families,		" colored males,		" females,		" blind,		" deaf and dumb,		" insane,		" idiotic,		" other,		" other,		" other,	
" white males,		" females,		" blind,		" deaf and dumb,		" insane,		" idiotic,		" other,		" other,		" other,		" other,	



Page No. 7

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of New York, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Sinclair W. H. Mapson 1st Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1	29	50	Palomatin Peter	37	M	W	Saborer	/		New York									
2			Emeline	39	F	W													
3			George	16	M	W													
4			Catherine	6	F	W													
5			Julia	1	F	W													
6	51		Irwin Richard	14	M	W	Saborer	/											
7			Elizabeth	38	F	W													
8			Watson	9	M	W			England										
9			Eddy	7	M	W			New York										
10			Annie	4	F	W													
11			Agnes	1	F	W													
12			Robert	13	M	W													
13			Margaret	15	F	W													
14	52		Simmons Jacob	67	M	W	Saborer	/											
15			May	20	F	W													
16			George	14	M	W													
17			Henry	12	M	W													
18			May	10	F	W													
19			Sarah	8	F	W													
20	53		Smith Philip	23	M	W	Saborer	/		Wiltonburgh									
21			Caroline	22	F	W													
22	34	54	Cash dollar Lewis	27	M	W	Portorman	/		New York									
23			Delia	28	F	W													
24			Frank	9	M	W													
25			Lucy	1	F	W													
26			Margaret	7	F	W													
27	31	55	Wilson Edward	56	M	W	Saborer	/		Sweden									
28			Caroline	50	F	W													
29			John	21	M	W	Saborer	/		New York									
30			Janet	19	F	W													
31	32	56	Frederick Wm	45	M	W	Gentleman	35000 5000		New Brunswick									
32			Eliza	38	F	W				New York									
33			William	2	M	W													
34			Packer Catherine	32	F	W													
35			Jessie Julia	26	F	W	Servant	/											
36			McDonald May	14	F	W													
37			Wagner Levi	27	M	W	Gardner	/											
38			Henry George	17	M	B	Servant	/											
39			Samuel Helen	22	F	W													
40			Anna	3	F	W													
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			
No. of insane, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of New York, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Indio O. N. Wapronian Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person, whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in figures, thus, 11-7.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, denied or deprived of other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
33	57	Easher Philip H	59	M	W	Gen. Servant	30.00	20.00	New York										
		" Cora E	57	F	W				"										
		" Carrie C	26	F	W				"										
34	58	Cooper Alexander	56	M	W	Painter	10.00		"										
		" May	47	F	W				"										
		" Benj H	28	M	W	Painter			"										
		" John E	26	M	W				"										
		" Charles	22	F	W				"										
		" Phineas	22	F	W				"										
		" Cornelia	17	F	W				"										
		" Elizabeth	14	F	W				"										
		" Katy	7	F	W				"										
		" Mary W	3	M	W				"										
		Bones George	25	M	W				North Carolina										
35	59	Marly William	50	M	W	Servant			Ireland										
		" Catherine	46	F	W				"										
		" Patrick	23	M	W	Servant			New York										
		" Michael	19	M	W				"										
		" William	17	M	W				"										
		" John	14	M	W				"										
		" Mattan	10	M	W				"										
		" Edwin	6	M	W				"										
		" Katy	3	F	W				"										
		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
36	60	Wilkins G A	37	M	W	Merchant	5000	6000	"										
		" Virginia	35	F	W				"										
		" Charles H	10	M	W				"										
		" Claud G	8	M	W				"										
37	61	Swingston Lewis	42	M	W	Lawyer	20,000	10,000	"										
		" May	6	F	W				"										
		" Lianora	4	F	W				"										
		May Bridget	23	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
		Hockett May	20	F	W				"										
38	62	Phenis Michael	45	M	W	Servant			"										
		" Margaret	18	F	W	Servant			New York										
		" Timothy	15	M	W				"										
		" Julia	12	F	W				"										
		" Henry	8	M	W				"										
		" Charles	6	M	W				"										
		" May	5	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870. 172

172

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sanj Red House, in the County of Catolup, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Pivoti

C. H. Mapson Ass't Marshal

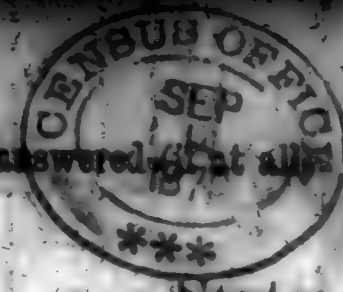
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11-12-	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in any of the foregoing classes, and who are not otherwise disqualified from voting.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in any of the foregoing classes, and who are not otherwise disqualified from voting.
44	71	Decker James H	38	M	W	Scholar			New York										
		" Harriet	33	F	W				" "					X					
		" John C	12	M	W				" "					/					
		" Augustus	10	M	W				" "					/					
		" Everett	9	M	W				" "					/					
		" Garret	7	M	W				" "										
		" George	5	M	W				" "										
		" Amanda	2	F	W				" "										
45	72	Salpurgs Lucy	36	F	W	Keeping House	5000	300	New York										
		" Eugene	16	M	W				" "										
		Johnson Oliver	18	M	W				" "										
		Shoon Chas	16	M	W	Servant			" "										
end of District																			

end of Pivoti



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Upper Red Hook

173  
C. W. Macmillan, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give number of months.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1	1	Puchur John	75	M	W	Laborer	/		New York									/		1
2		" Charles	23	F	W				" "											2
3		" Charles	12	M	W				" "											3
4		Wheeler Clarence	14	M	W				" "											4
5	2	Proctor E B	73	M	W	Builder	1200		" "									/		5
6		" Diana	68	F	W				" "											6
7		Dixon Helen	9	F	W				" "											7
8		Stall David	15	M	W				" "											8
9		" Jacob	11	M	W				" "											9
10	3	Johnson John	55	M	W	Clergyman	2000	3000	" "									/		10
11		" Elizabeth	43	F	W				" "											11
12		" Ella	21	F	W				" "											12
13		" Mary P	6	F	W				" "											13
14		" William	3	M	W				" "											14
15		Devannah John	60	M	W	Laborer	/		" "									/		15
16		Loew John	41	M	W	Physician	3000	2000	" "									/		16
17		" May	30	F	W				" "											17
18		" Edwin	7	M	W				" "											18
19		" Henry	3	M	W				" "											19
20		Clay Eliza	50	F	W	Servant	/		Ireland	/								/		20
21	4	Phillips Maria	60	F	W	Keeping House	2000	500	New York											21
22	5	Martin Andrew	45	M	W	Sawyer	1000	1000	" "									/		22
23		" May	38	F	W				" "											23
24		" Cora	18	F	W				" "											24
25		" Alida	16	F	W				" "											25
26		" Celia	13	F	W				" "											26
27		" Fannie	10	F	W				" "											27
28		" Jessie	8	F	W				" "											28
29		" Bertie	6	M	W				" "											29
30	6	Bennet William	65	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	4000	" "									/		30
31		" Helen	60	F	W				" "											31
32		" Howard	28	M	W				" "											32
33		Wheeler Martha	21	F	W	Servant	/		" "									/		33
34	7	Wheeler Peter C	63	M	W	Cooper	750		" "									/		34
35		" Margaret	40	F	W				Scotland	/										35
36		" William	12	M	W				New Jersey	/										36
37	8	Arms Norman	50	M	W	Blacksmith	4500	2000	New "									/		37
38		" Catherine	40	F	W				N Y	/										38
39		" Clarence	21	M	W	Blacksmith	/		N Y	/										39
40		" Norman	18	M	W		/		N Y	/										40

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white families, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

# LR 27/10/70 JTB



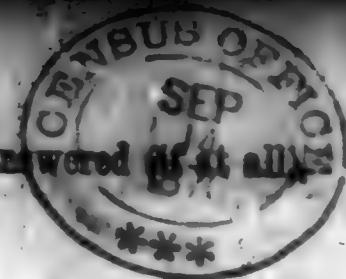
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Upper Red Hook

J. W. Wapcarian, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in dispute, or who are denied or obstructed in the exercise of the right of ballot for electors.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	8	Amos Chat	16	M	W				New York										
2		" May	14	F	M				"										
3		" Carrie	12	F	M				"										
4		" Frank	7	M	W				"										
5		" Matilda	3	F	M				"										
6	8	7	Peller Catherine	49	F	M	Keeping House	5000	3000										
7		" Martha	24	F	M			2000	"										
8		" Dalton	22	M	W			2500	"										
9	9	10	Seaton Phyllis	30	M	W	Wagon Maker	800	"										
10		" Padua	24	F	M				"										
11		" Evelyn	5	F	M				"										
12		" Cora	3	F	M				"										
13	10	11	Jonis Goodson	41	M	W		5000	"										
14		" Annie	28	F	M				"										
15		" Jane	10	F	M				"										
16		" George	8	M	W				"										
17		" Warren	6	F	M				"										
18		" William	4	F	M				"										
19		" Eliza	1	F	M				"										
20	11	12	Crow Jacob	50	M	W	Carpenter	800	"										
21		" Catherine	52	F	M				"										
22		" Jacob	25	M	W	Sabrer			"										
23		" Edward	22	M	W				"										
24		" William	20	M	W				"										
25	12	13	Bardner Hannah	18	F	M	Keeping House	1500	"										
26		" Paulmier Thomas	35	M	W	Painter			"										
27		" May	36	F	M				"										
28		" Barton	10	M	W				"										
29		" May	8	F	M				"										
30		" Ann	6	F	M				"										
31		" Charles	4	M	W				"										
32		" William	2	M	W				"										
33	13	14	Clinton Mary	64	F	M	Keeping House	2000	800										
34		" Arden	70	M	W				"										
35		" Caroline	23	F	M				"										
36		" Le Witt	29	M	W	Wagon Maker			"										
37		" Claud	2	M	W				"										
38	14	15	Erin John	29	M	W	Sabrer	500	"										
39		" Francis	26	F	M				"										
40		" William	8	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of New Hope, in the County of Chautauque, State

Post Office: Aspin Red Hook

C. W. Wapenaar, Ass't Marshal.

174

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both, except those who are qualified under other laws.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	15	Erin Key	7	M	B				New York											
2		" Educato	4	M	B				"											
3		" Maria	3	M	B				"											
4		" Isaac	2	M	B				"											
5		Martin Jane	78	F	B				"											
6	15 16	Hart Peter	58	M	W	Stone Mason	1500	500	"											
7		" Roana	48	F	W				"											
8		" Susan	11	F	W				"											
9		" Alongo	15	M	W				"											
10	17	Hoffman David	51	M	W	Schooler	2000	500	"											
11		" Maria	49	F	W				"											
12		" Ranshaw	21	M	W	Painter			"											
13	17 18	Schubert Georp	46	M	W	Painter	2000	800	"											
14		" Sarah	41	F	W				"											
15		" Suzzie	19	F	W				"											
16		" Robert	16	M	W				"											
17		" Celia	13	F	W				"											
18		" William	10	M	W				"											
19		" Ellen	8	F	W				"											
20		" Minnie	5	F	W				"											
21		" Jennie	2	F	W				"											
22	18 19	Potts Lucy	45	F	W	Keyping House	1200	500	"											
23		Coxlin Catherine	40	F	W			1000	"											
24	19 20	Luck Daniel	56	M	W	Merchant	8000	1000	"											
25		" Christina	58	F	W				"											
26		Pitcher Robert	26	M	W				"											
27		" Sarah	27	F	W				"											
28		" Chas W	4	M	W				"											
29		" Catherine	2	F	W				"											
30		" Samiel	2	M	W				"											
31	20 21	Boice Alexander	40	M	W	Hotel Keypur	2500	2000	"											
32		" Christina	30	F	W				"											
33		" Edum	9	M	W				"											
34		" Carrie	5	F	W				"											
35		W. Gil Weyant	18	F	W	Servant			"											
36		Kellerhouse Thy	61	M	W				"											
37		" Katy	60	F	W				"											
38		" Andrew	55	M	W				"											
39		" Maria	30	F	W				"											
40		" Lucy	17	F	W				"											
		No. of dwellings,	No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,															
		" " families,	" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
		" " white males,	" " " females,		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Upper Red Hook C. W. Wapman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 10 years give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of being deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	21	22	Kermance Jane	41	F	M	Keeping House	1200	3000	New York										
2			" Angelica	41	F	M			"											
3			" Julia	39	F	M			"											
4	22	23	Kemp John	46	M	M	Carpenter													
5			" May	38	F	M			"											
6			" William	6	M	M			"											
7			" Carrie	2	F	M			"											
8	23	24	Knickertock E	52	M	M	Cincomano	4000	2500	"										
9			" Eliza	45	F	M			"											
10			" John	14	F	M			"											
11			" Mary	12	F	M			"											
12			" William	10	M	M			"											
13	24	25	Snyder Mary	35	F	M	Solomon													
14			" Jane	30	F	M			"											
15			" Cora	7	F	M			"											
16			" May	5	F	M			"											
17			" Jennie	3	F	M			"											
18			" William	1	M	M			"											
19	25	26	Coffinail John	40	M	M	Solomon	2700	500	"										
20			" Gabriel	31	F	M			"											
21			" Catherine	12	F	M			"											
22	26	27	May John	30	M	M	Tailor													
23			" Harriet	31	F	M			"											
24			" Eliza	4	F	M			"											
25			" Agnes	2	F	M			"											
26			" May	5	F	M			"											
27	27	28	Almond Chris	51	M	M	Shoe Repairer	500	1000	"										
28			" Helen	53	F	M			"											
29			" Eysa	18	F	M			"											
30			" John	18	M	M	Solomon		"											
31			" Benson Bertido	64	F	M			"											
32	28	29	Enoch John	67	M	M	Solomon	2000	500	"										
33			" Catherine	55	F	M			"											
34			" Prats Abida	11	F	M	Servant		"											
35	29	30	Wyers Catherine	46	F	M	Keeping House		"											
36			" Jane	32	F	M			"											
37			" Helen	37	F	M			"											
38			" Ann	26	F	M			"											
39			" May	21	F	M			"											
40			" Stephen	19	M	M			"											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____			No. of females, _____			No. of males, _____		
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____			" " males, " " _____			" " females, " " _____		
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____			" " " _____		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red House, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:*

175

—, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCENT.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
30	31	Leaton Maria	27	F	M				New York										
		" Sadore	6	F	M				"										
		" Catherine	14	F	M				"										
31	32	Thomas Mrs	65	M	M	Carpenter			"										
		" Samy	67	F	M				"										
32	33	Viburng Hannah	80	F	M	Keping House	4000	1500	"										
		" Catherine	44	F	M				"										
33	34	Piotter Peter	60	M	M	Carpenter	3100	1000	"										
		" Helen	61	F	M				"										
		Quinn Elizabeth	28	M	M	Blacksmith		150	"										
		" May	30	F	M				"										
		" Mattie	7	F	M				"										
34	35	Phillips M O S	78	M	M	Gentleman	7000	20000	Mass -										
		Plecher Margaret	50	F	M				New York										
		" Cassie	24	F	M				"										
		" Carrie	19	F	M				"										
		" Edward	16	F	M				"										
		" Phillips	14	M	M				"										
		" Minnie	11	F	M				"										
		Brown Jane.	31	F	M				"										
		" Edward P	9	M	M				"										
35	36	Moore William	44	M	M	Tanner	17500	5000	"										
		" Jane A	39	F	M				"										
		" Anna	18	F	M				"										
		" William	16	M	M				"										
		" Ellen	14	F	M				"										
		" Helen	12	F	M				"										
		" Minnie	10	F	M				"										
		" Nelson	50	M	M			5000	"										
36	37	Helen Samuel	77	M	M	Tanner	20000	6000	"										
		" Henry	40	M	M				"										
		" Arthur	32	M	M				"										
		" Sarah	46	F	M				"										
		" Fannie	18	F	M				"										
37	38	Seyler Henry	27	M	M	Sabrer			"										
		" Catherine	25	F	M				"										
		" May	6	F	M				"										
		" Charles	5	M	M				"										
		" Ann	3	F	M				"										
		" Carrie	1	F	M				"										
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of inmates,													
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females, " "															
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Red Hook, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Red Hook, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.			14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13		15	16		17	19	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day, if born in this country; if not, date of immigration.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by other grounds than disability or other crime.
1	3839	Pitcher Adam	45	M	W	Salmon	✓		N York						/	/		/	1
2		" Lucy	22	F	W				"						/	/			2
3		" Henry	10	M	W				"						/				3
4		" William	8	M	W				"						/				4
5		" Samu	4	F	W				"						/				5
6		" Harri	3	M	W				"						/				6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

</

I hereby certify that the foregoing 6 Pages  
 comprise the Number of Inhabitants in the Village of  
 Upper Red Hook in the Town of Red Hook County of  
 Dutchess State of New York as listed down in Schedule  
 No 1

Dwellings 38  
 Families 39  
 Inhabitants 226

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_ 176 Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12		15	16					
The name of every person whose place of abode, on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 11.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on account of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of males.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" " "
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	" " "



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month in fraction, Jan., Feb., &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of insane, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	
" " white males, _____	" " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	



RECEIVED  
OCT 12 1970

177

Lease F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

James F. Russell Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.			Sex—Male (M), Female (F).			Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other (O).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 10 years of age and up.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 5 years of age and up.		Main Citizens of U. S. of 1 year of age and up.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
10 13		Scott, Elijah			29 M B			Waiter			1,200				N. Y.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									



~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if applicable) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Princeton, in the County of Dutchess, State

178

Post Office: Rhinecliff

James F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered - The order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.  Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½, 2¼, &c. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.  Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.  Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCA- TION.  Cannot read. Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.  Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, who are deaf and dumb, blind, or insane, or otherwise dis- abled or abridged of other grounds than con- stitutional relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Kennedy Mary	2	F	W																		
2		" William	1	M	W																		
3	16	Irish Hugh	60	M	W	Laborer	\$100																
4		" Anna	45	F	W	Keeping House																	
5		" Margaret	11	F	W																		
6		" Sarah	9	F	W																		
7		" May	7	F	W																		
8		" John J.	3	M	W																		
9	19	Whitman Frank H.	70	M	W	Machinist																	
10		" Martha	40	F	W	Keeping House																	
11		" William	21	M	W	Machinist																	
12		" Emma	15	F	W																		
13		Rummers Peter	21	M	W	Carpenter																	
14	20	Jennings Calvin	49	M	W	Teamster	\$400																
15		" Isabelle	40	F	W	Keeping House																	
16		Frank C.	12	M	W																		
17		Westfall Elizabeth	60	F	W	Seamstress																	
18	21	Pink Bathian	60	F	W	Keeping House	\$500																
19		" Cassie	19	F	W																		
20		" Jimmy	14	F	W																		
21		" William	28	M	W	Laborer																	
22	22	Hipp Conabine	66	F	W	Keeping House	\$500																
23		" Helen	29	F	W	Seamstress																	
24		" Charlotte	27	F	W																		
25		" Monroe	21	M	W	Machinist																	
26	23	Margaret Leonard	63	M	W	Baker	\$450																
27		" Maria L.	42	F	W	Keeping House																	
28		" John	16	M	W	Apprentice																	
29	24	Margaret Frank	28	M	W	Roller																	
30		" Georgiana	22	F	W	Keeping House																	
31		" Candace	6	F	W																		
32		" Mabel	2	F	W																		
33		" John	2	M	W																		
34	25	Tanner Elizabeth	66	F	W	Tailor	\$1000																
35		" Charles J.	26	M	W	Laborer																	
36	29	Slight Walter J.	60	M	W	Teamster	\$600																
37		" Hannah B.	60	F	W	Keeping House																	
38		" William M.	15	M	W																		
39		" John J.	12	M	W																		
40		Margaret Emma	3	F	W																		
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2 12,500																							
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " " "																							
" " white males, 16 " " " females, " " blind, " " " "																							
No. of insane, 2 " " paupers, 12 " " convicts, " " " "																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliffs

Isaac S. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
	30	James Edward	34	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/							
		Caroline	26	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							
		Edward	1	M	W				N.Y.	/	/							
26	31	Long Christian	68	M	W	Saloon	1,500	1,500	Antimburg, Ger	/	/							
		Barbara	80	F	W	Keeps House			Baten, Ger	/	/							
		Eliza	14	F	W				N.Y.	/	/							
		Theodore	6	M	W					/	/							
		Horde Peter	60	M	W	Seabarer			England	/	/							
27	32	C. Clara Lucy	68	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.	/	/							
		Stephen	37	M	W	Boys Keyp				/	/							
		Alva	28	F	W	Shumaker	1,400			/	/							
28	33	Heichelman Nathan	39	M	W	Barber	2,600		Heisen, Ger	/	/							
		Leathman	38	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							
		Leathman J	12	F	W				N.Y.	/	/							
		Julia	12	F	W					/	/							
		Martin	9	M	W					/	/							
		Ferdinand	6	M	W					/	/							
		Annies	2	F	W					/	/							
		Augusta	12	F	W					/	/							
		Nathias Christian	78	M	W	Seabarer			Heisen, Denmark	/	/							
29	34	Waldridge James H	31	M	W	Farmer			N.Y.	/	/							
		Setty In	26	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							
		Eliza R	8	F	W					/	/							
		Trava William	60	M	W	Seabarer				/	/							
		Eliza	66	F	W	House Keyp				/	/							
		Stkins Anna	4	F	W					/	/							
30	36	Tomper Jacob S	32	M	W	Butcher	1,500			/	/							
		Minerva	27	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							
		George	6	M	W					/	/							
		Nathias R	4	M	W					/	/							
		Boccal	3	M	W					/	/							
31	37	Pattenburgh Leathman	40	F	W					/	/							
		John	13	M	W					/	/							
		Mary	7	F	W					/	/							
		Lacey	3	F	W					/	/							
		Baker William	30	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/							
		Mary	27	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/							
		McBarnick James	7	M	W				N.Y.	/	/							
		Deuman Mary	60	F	W				Ireland	/	/							
		Tomper Isaac	2	F	W				N.Y.	/	/							
No. of dwellings, 3			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 6			6,900	1,500	No. of insane, 10		10	No. of paupers, 21		10	No. of convicts, 10	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			" " blind, "		" " deaf, "		" " idiotic, "		" " insane, "		" " convicts, "	
" " white males, 20			" " " females, "			" " blind, "			" " deaf, "		" " idiotic, "		" " insane, "		" " convicts, "			



86- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 27 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, and 20 are to be answered "Yes" or "No" merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870. 179

Post Office: Rinecliff

Trace F. Pierce, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.		13	14	Education.		18	Constitutional Relations.			
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month, day, &c.	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F).	Color—White (W), Colored (C), Other (O). If colored, state race (S), Irish (I), other (G), Native (N).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward.	Male Officiaries of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, deaf and dumb, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise unable to bear arms or other crime.	
1	39	Haley Anthony	62	M	W	Mechanic			Ireland	/	/									
2		" Helen	41	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/									
3	32	Shank James T.	42	M	W	Laborer			N. Y.	/										
4		" Mary E.	42	F	W	Keeps House			"											
5		" Edward R.	11	M	W				"					/						
6		" Clara A.	4	F	W				"											
7		" George H.	2	M	W				"											
8		" Charles C.	2	M	W				"											
9	33	Pittsburgh Frederick	49	M	W	Boatman			"											
10		" Mary J.	45	F	W	Keeps House			"											
11		" Abraham	20	M	W	Laborer			"											
12		" Edward	10	M	W				"					/						
13	42	Achut Lewis	64	F	W	House Keeper	800		"											
14	34	Taffing Lansing	85	M	W	Stage Driver			"											
15		" Janie E.	32	F	W	Keeps House			"				X							
16		" George A.	15	M	W				"					/						
17		" Catharine	18	F	W				"					/						
18		" Cyrus L.	12	M	W				"					/						
19		" Andrew P.	6	M	W				"											
20		" Francis C.	1	M	W				"											
21	35	O'Brien Herman	33	M	W	Carrriage Maker	2,500	2 pr	"											
22		" Horatio	28	F	W	Keeps House			N. Y.	/										
23		" Frank	12	M	W				N. Y.	/				/						
24		" Simon	9	M	W				"					/						
25	36	Harrison Mary	62	F	W	Sewing	1,500		N. Y.	/										
26		" Phoebe E.	30	F	W	Sewing			N. Y.	/	/									
27	46	Reynolds Mary	49	F	W	Gen House Work			Conn	/										
28		" Nelson John	28	M	W	Carrriage Maker			N. Y.	/										
29		" Eugene	18	M	W	Laborer			"											
30	37	Milroy Robert	69	M	W	Tailor	600		Scotland	/	/									
31		" Mary	68	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/									
32		" John	14	M	W				N. Y.	/	/									
33		" James	18	M	W				"	/	/									
34		" Lafayette	9	M	W				"	/	/									
35	38	Jennings Stephen	74	M	W	Retail Merchant	1,500		Conn	/										
36		" Henry	61	F	W	Keeps House			N. Y.	/										
37		" Stephen	21	M	W	Laborer			"	/										
38		" John J.	14	M	W				"					/						
39		" J. Grace	7	M	W				"					/						
40	49	Wagon Van Cleve	68	F	W	House Keeper	5,000	10,000	"	/										
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white families, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of paupers, 2			No. of convicts, 1								
" " " 11			" " " 3			" " " 3			" " " 1			" " " 1								
" " " 26			" " " 3			" " " 3			" " " 1			" " " 1								



in respect to houses numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

in the County of Dutchess, State

by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

James F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
No. of dwelling			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			Value of Real Estate			Value of Personal Estate			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year			Cannot read.			Cannot write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.			Female Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and upwards.			Persons of foreign birth, who right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States.											
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19					





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.  
 Post Office: Rhinbeck Isaac H. Russell Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write					
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.															
1		Wickman Pauline	5	F	W																
2	45	Hagman John	76	M	W	Teamster	100														
3		" Helen	48	F	W	Keeping House															
4		" Hannah	48	F	W																
5		" Rebecca	81	F	W	Shoe Maker															
6		" Elizabeth	34	F	W																
7		" George	42	M	W	Teamster															
8		" Jacob	34	M	W	Stage Driver															
9	49	Hoyt John	66	M	W	Wagon Maker	200														
10		" Maria	67	F	W	Keeping House															
11		" Margaret	46	F	W																
12	50	Statta John	35	M	W	Keeping House	1000	1200													
13		" Mary	14	F	W																
14		" Robert	10	M	W																
15		Tanner John	76	M	W	Gentleman															
16		Samson Margaret	28	F	W	Servant															
17	51	Wally Parvitta	68	F	W	Keeping House															
18		" Charles	73	M	W	Iron & Handman	500														
19		" John	34	F	W																
20	62	Robert Leo	36	M	W	Boot & Shoes	250	200													
21		" Josephine	32	F	W	Keeping House															
22		" Florence	8	F	W																
23		" Maggie	6	F	W																
24	63	Schurer John	60	M	W	Saddler	500														
25		" Ruth	58	F	W	Keeping House															
26		" Edward	18	M	W																
27	64	Williams John	35	M	W	Saddler	500														
28		" Mary	30	F	W	Keeping House															
29		" Agnes	60	F	W																
30		" Sarah	26	F	W																
31	65	Traver John	60	M	W	Saddler															
32		" Harriette	28	F	W	Keeping House															
33		" Francis	22	M	W	Saddler															
34	67	Ward John	37	M	W	Saddler															
35		" Christina	60	F	W	Keeping House															
36	68	Walt John	71	M	W	Bank President	27000	18000													
37		" Sarah	63	F	W	Keeping House															
38		" Adams Mary	15	F	W																
39		" William	10	M	W																
40		" Helen Jane	38	F	W	House Keeper	600														
No. of dwellings		9	No. of white females		28	No. of males, foreign born		58,000	88,000	No. of insane		6-1	No. of paupers		11	No. of convicts		3			13
" " families		10	" " colored males			" " females				" " paupers			" " convicts								
" " white males		17	" " " families			" " blind															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Phineas Lucas W. Russell, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwelling-house, name and address, the order of valuation.		Description.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Wheeler Geo. D.	22	M	W	Laborer	400		N.Y.											1	
		Sork Julia	17	F	W	Servant			"												
57	69	Wager Ambrose	54	M	W	Attorney at Law	6,000	10,000	"											1	
		Eliza	39	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.												
		Eliza Y.	18	F	W				N.Y.												
		Manson	8	F	W				"												
		Ambrose	12	M	W				"												
		Elsie Eliza	69	F	W				N.H.												
		Oriel Maggie	20	F	W				Ireland												
58	70	Cook William	62	M	W	Husband	4,000	1,000	N.Y.											1	
		Anna A.	72	F	W	House Maker			"												
		Alie M.	18	F	W				"												
		Eliza	60	F	W	House Keeper			"												
		Wilhelm	4	M	W				"												
59	71	Sperry Alfred	65	M	W	Merchant	10,000	8,000	"											1	
		Maud	56	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Bathine	29	F	W				"												
		Margaret	26	F	W				"												
		Powers Kate	16	F	W	Servant			"												
		Brown Herman	18	M	W	Clerk			"												
60	72	Kellner Edward	76	M	W	Inemancipate	600		"											1	
		Phoebe A.	49	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Florence E.	12	F	W				"												
		Taylor Helen	43	F	W				"												
		Schuyler Phoebe J.	22	F	W	Seamstress			"												
73		Rabian Walter	27	M	W	Carpenter			"											1	
		Amanda	26	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Adam W.	3	M	W				"												
61	74	Margaret Mary	26	F	W	House Keeper	4,000		"												
		Frank	18	M	W				"												
		Lillia	16	F	W				"												
62	75	Heammick Joseph	42	M	W	Music Instructor	10,000		Spain											1	
		Emma	35	F	W	Keeping House			N.Y.												
63	76	Van Cotten David	36	M	W	Carpenter	2,000		"											1	
		Rebecca C.	27	F	W	Keeping House			"												
		Wm. B.	10	M	W				"												
		Frederick	6	M	W				"												
64	77	Bell John	39	M	W	Stone Mason			"											1	
		Sarah A.	30	F	W	House Keeper			"												
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white families, 28 No. of males, foreign born, 36,000 14,000							No. of females, 3 3 6 2 2 9														
No. of males, 9 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 3							No. of males, 3 3 6 2 2 9														
No. of white males, 1 No. of colored males, 1 No. of females, 3							No. of males, 3 3 6 2 2 9														



81c  
Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

*Post Office:*

181

\_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







A circular postmark from Chicago, Illinois, dated OCT 18 1916. The text "CHICAGO, ILL." is curved along the top inner edge, and "OCT 18 1916" is in the center. The bottom edge is partially obscured by the word "washed" from the following block.

182

182

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliffs

Isaac F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
88	101	Charles	58	M	W	Lumber Dealer	8000		Eng									1	
		Eva A.	49	F	W	Keeping House													
		William	19	M	W														
		Charles	4	M	W														
		Leah Emma	48	F	W														
89	102	Stiles Wm J	72	M	W	Jeweller	12000	6000										1	
		Edwin	46	M	W	Jeweller	2000	2000										1	
		Olivia	40	F	W	Keeps House													
		Benjamin J	23	M	W	Clerk												1	
		Lena	18	F	W														
		Leason Ellen	17	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1									
90	103	Asker Lewis	89	M	W	Teamster	6000	1000	Eng									1	
		Emeline	34	F	W	Keeps House													
		Frederic	7	M	W														
		Frank	4	M	W														
	104	Ellen	61	F	W	Keeps House	2000												
		Howard	29	M	W	Teamster	1000	1000										1	
		Agnes	18	M	W														
	105	Frieda Jane	71	F	W	Keeps House													
		Lena Harriet	42	F	W												Insane		
91	106	Marling Maria	78	F	W	Keeps House	2000												
		Catherine	48	F	W	Tailor													
	107	Robert Elizabeth	74	F	W	Keeps House													
		Clark Fanny	26	F	W														
		Hillman John	64	M	W	Engineer	2000	600										1	
		Olivia A	44	F	W	Keeps House													
		Nelson	21	M	W	Grocer		500										1	
		Cora	14	F	W														
		Charles	4	M	W														
		Stawson F. W.	24	M	W	Grocer		4000										1	
		Van Stienburgh W.	20	M	W	Carpenter													
		Traver George	19	M	W	Blacksmith													
92	108	Fellows George	40	M	W	Shoe & Foot		7000										1	
		Elizabeth	36	F	W	Keeps House													
		Pola	11	F	W														
		Lucy	6	F	W														
		Jimmy	2	F	W														
		James C	2	M	W														
93	109	Bates H. John	67	M	W	Physician	800	18000										1	
		Isabella	49	F	W	Keeps House													
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 81-100			No. of females, 31-40			No. of males, 1-10			No. of females, 1-10			Total, 11	
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " paupers, 1			" " servants, 1							
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Isaac G. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		14	15	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			16	17		19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration, 21 years of age and up wards.
1		Yahmge Addison	15 M	W					NY					/				
2		" Anna Le	12 Y	W					"					/				
3		" John S	11 M	W					China	H				/				
4		Bukonari Alitta	8 Y	W					R. I.									
5	103 119	Doyle William	46 M	W		Laborer	2100	500	NY									/
6		" Margaret	16 Y	W		Keps House			"									
7		" Mary	20 Y	W		Tailor			"									
8		" William C	11 M	W					"					/				
9		" Elizabeth P	8 Y	W					"					/				
10	104 120	Wileh Anna	65 Y	W		Keps House	2000	500	"									/
11		" Inalena	23 Y	W		Tailor			"									
12		Wygut Evelyn	9 Y	W					"					/				
13		Thomson A	7 M	W					"					/				
14		" Willet C	4 M	W					"									
15		121 Snyder Margaret	69 Y	W		Keps House	1000		"									
16	106 122	Misil Martin	63 M	W			600		Barania Lu	/	/							/
17		" Josephine	67 Y	W		Keps House			"	/	/							/
18		" Philip A	23 M	W		Barber			"	/	/							/
19	106 123	Kipp Hannah	78 Y	W		Keps House	3000	600	NY									/
20		" Andrew	38 M	W		Boatman			"									/
21		" William	70 M	W		Boatman			"									/
22		" Martin V B	30 M	W		Black			"									/
23	107 124	Kiley James L	27 M	W		Salon Keps	2000	500	"									/
24		" Sarah	36 Y	W		Keps House			"									/
25		" Charles	17 M	W		Laborer			"									/
26		" Mary C	46 Y	W					"									/
27		" William	14 M	W					"					/				/
28		" Lewis	12 M	W					"					/				/
29		" John	9 M	W					"					/				/
30		" Fred	8 M	W					"					/				/
31		" Frank	1 M	W					"					/				/
32	108 125	Van Kemelen Tim	59 M	W		Coachman			"									/
33		" John	33 Y	W		Keps House			"									/
34		" Lottie	1 Y	W					"									/
35		" Scher Walter	13 M	W					"					/				/
36	109 126	Bailey Ethel	66 Y	W		Laborer	3000	600	Barania Lu	/	/							/
37		" Betty	69 Y	W		Keps House			"	/	/							/
38		" Jacob	37 M	W		Laborer			"									/
39	110 127	Jay George	63 M	W		Laborer	500		"									/
40		" Sally	60 Y	W		Keps House			"									/
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 3			16,520 4,500	No. of males, 3		12/1						
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 1				" paupers, 3								
" white males, 29			" females, 1			" blind, 1				" convicts, 1								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Isaac T. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

181

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	128	Isaac Jones	60	M	W	Keeps House	1000	500	NY									
2		Stones Maria	40	F	W			500										
3	129	William Sarah	58	F	W	Keeps House	2500	2500										
4		John Maria	13	F	W													
5	130	Yarn Julia	44	F	W	Keeps House												
6	131	Wiley James	74	M	W	Septon	1500	500										
7		" Mary	74	F	W	House Keeper												
8		" Rebecca	30	M	W	Teacher		500										
9		" Helen	28	F	W	Keeps House												
10		" Sonella	8	F	W													
11		" James	7	M	W													
12		" Sophia Caroline	18	F	W	Dressmaker												
13	135	Wiley Peter B.	52	M	W	Carpenter	1200	500										
14		" Mary	43	F	W	Keeps House												
15		" Mary C.	20	F	W	School Teacher												
16		" Frank	16	M	W													
17	134	Van Wagner Henry	65	M	W	Gardener	1500	500										
18		" Sarah	65	F	W	Keeps House												
19		" Mary	32	F	W	Dressmaker		700										
20	135	" Lewis M.	63	M	W	Walter	2000	500										
21		" Phoebe A.	49	F	W	Keeps House												
22		" Corily	19	F	W	Walter												
23	136	Berkshire John	34	M	W	Carpenter	1000											
24		" Rachael	34	F	W	Keeps House												
25	137	Myers William	60	M	W	Leaving Stable	2500	1000										
26		" Christina	54	F	W	House Keeper												
27	138	Charles William	23	M	W	Trimmer	1600	500										
28		" Anna	28	F	W	Keeps House												
29		" John	16	M	W													
30	139	Dodd A. P.	48	M	W	Carnage Maker	1600	500										
31		" Maria L.	48	F	W	House Keeper												
32		" Sarah S.	23	F	W	Seamstress												
33		Walker George	6	M	W													
34		" Isabella	3	F	W													
35	140	Smith Charles	24	M	W	Carnage Maker			Kenar									
36		Smith Sarah	27	F	W	Keeps House			Maria Sevia									
37		" Lewis W.	3	M	W				Waf									
38		" Mary H.	1	F	W													
39		Wick Emma C.	6	F	W													
40	141	Smith James	88	M	W				England									
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1			15,900	5,700	No. of insane, 2		No. of paupers, 5		No. of convicts, 11			
" families, 14			" colored males, 1			" females, 1												
" white males, 16			" females, 1			" blind, 1												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhincliff James H. Russell, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	FAMILY.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
123	142	Smith Edward M	53	M	W	Merchant Tailor	6,000	1,000	N.Y.										
		Mary E	51	F	W	Keeps House													
		Sidney	26	M	W	Clerk													
		Sarah L	22	F	W														
		Higgins John	36	M	W	Tailor			Ireland										
		Amelia Cordelia	33	F	W	Laundress		500	N.Y.										
		George	66	M	W	Gardener	3,000	800											
		Mary	68	F	W	Keeps House													
		Ernest	42	M	W	Tailor		700											
		Kate	38	F	W	Tailor		200											
124	143	Carlton George	39	M	W	Food Store	8,000		N.Y.										
		Sarah	36	F	W	Keeps House													
		Harry L	4	M	W														
125	144	William Johnson	62	M	W	Lumber Dealer			N.Y.										
		John	47	M	W	Keeps House													
		Sarah	18	F	W	School Teacher													
		Martha	16	F	W														
		William	16	M	W														
		Elizabeth	12	F	W														
		Julia	9	F	W														
		Lucy	6	F	W														
		Van Dusenburgh John	76	M	W			2,000											
126	145	Amel Geo E	28	M	W	Carpenter	2,000	1,000											
		Josephine	28	F	W	Keeps House													
		Laura	6	F	W														
		Spencer	3	M	W														
		Cornelia	1	F	W														
127	146	Reginald Henry	28	M	W	Wagon Maker		500	Conn.										
		Sarah	24	F	W	Keeps House			N.Y.										
		Geo W	6	M	W														
		Frank E	2	M	W														
127		William Joseph	36	M	W	Cannery Worker		500											
		Adelaide	22	F	W	Keeps House													
		Harry	4	M	W														
		John John	24	M	W	Wagon Maker													
128	148	Reynolds John K	78	M	W	Wagon	4,000												
		Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps House													
		Charles A	11	M	W														
		Frederick	7	M	W														
129	149	Temper Wm	70	M	W		2,000	9,000											
No. of dwellings, 4 No. of white families, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 1 26,000 15,000 No. of females, 722 11																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " paupers, " " convicts, "																			
" white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, "																			







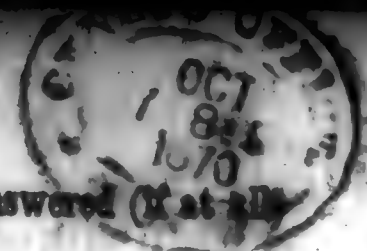
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: R. L. Hinchiff

George F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered, in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
		Miami Sarah	29	f	w	Kups House			N.Y.											
		" Charles	15	m	w									/						
		" Robert	11	m	w									/						
		" Ellsworth	10	m	w									/						
		" Edward	4	m	w															
139	158	Gates Wm Y	37	m	w	Inachment			England,	/	/								/	
		" Elizabeth C	31	f	w	Kups House				/	/									
		" Emma	11	f	w					/	/			/						
		" Charlotte	9	f	w					/	/			/						
		" Viola	3	f	w				N.Y.	/	/									
		Marsh Fred	24	m	w	Boards			Mass										/	
		" Walter	21	f	w	"			"											
140	159	Marshall R J	47	m	w	Painter			N.Y.	/	/								/	
		" Sarah	48	f	w	Kups House	2,000		"	/	/									
		" Fialoline	25	f	w	Milliner			"	/	/									
		" Marguerite	23	f	w	Tailoress			"	/	/									
		" Libby	18	f	w	Fancy needle work			"	/	/									
		" Alice	14	f	w				"	/	/			/						
		" James	50	m	w	Painter			"	/	/								/	
141	160	Hargraves Douglas	28	m	w	Saloon	4,000	1,000	"	/	/								/	
		Oshalesta	28	f	w	Kups House			"	/	/									
		" Thomas O	2	m	w				"	/	/									
		Van Kadenburgh E	56	m	w	Laborer			"	/	/								/	
142	161	O'Brien Larry	39	m	w	Laborer	1,600		Ireland	/	/			/	/				/	
		" Ann	40	f	w	Kups House			"	/	/			/	/					
		" Thomas	11	m	w				N.Y.	/	/			/	/					
143	162	Metiger Fred A	39	m	w	Laborer	2,000		Baden Sax	/	/								/	
		" Margaret	48	f	w	Kups House			Hesse Darmstadt	/	/									
		Kepner John E	18	m	w				N.Y.	/	/			/						
144	163	Sherkingham Fred	38	m	w	Farmer	2,500		"	/	/								/	
		" Elizabeth	38	f	w	Kups House			"	/	/									
145	164	Van Der Linden B	48	m	w	Public House	2,000		Bararia Ger	/	/			/					/	
		" Rosena	39	f	w	Kups House			Wittenburg Ger	/	/									
		" Rosena	16	f	w				N.Y.	/	/			X						
		" Louis	13	m	w				"	/	/			/						
		" Louisa	13	f	w				"	/	/			/						
		" Sophia	10	f	w				"	/	/			/						
		" Amelia	8	f	w				"	/	/			/						
		" Catherine	5	f	w				"	/	/			/						
		" William	13	m	w				"	/	/			/						
No. of dwellings.		4	No. of white females.		21	No. of males, foreign born.		4	29,520	9,670	No. of insane.		10	9	No. of blind.		2	3	3	10
" Families.		4	" colored males.			" females.			3		" paupers.		20		" convicts.		1			
" white males.		19	" females.			" blind.					" convicts.		1		" convicts.		1			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 186  
Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac T. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not insane, idiots, or convicted of crime.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not insane, idiots, or convicted of crime.
1		Traver Wm A	21	M	W	Clerk			N.Y.									/	
2		Gale John	17	M	W	Lawyer			Washington D.C.	/									
3		Edmund R	32	M	W	Carriage Maker			N.Y.									/	
4		Harriet Joseph	39	M	W	Painter			"									/	
5	140	Miller Edward	44	M	W	Constable		500	"									/	
6		Olga	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
7		Alice	23	F	W				"										
8		Russell G	18	M	W				"					/					
9	146	Van Wageningen Wm	44	M	W	Clerk		500	"									/	
10		Lucia J	41	F	W	Keeps House			"										
11		Arthur C	12	M	W				"					/					
12		Cornelia Susan	43	F	W				"										
13		Calvin	46	F	W				"										
14	147	Sligh Rebecca C	40	F	W	Tailor		500	"										
15		Sarah A	18	F	W				"										
16		Katie	14	F	W				"					/					
17	148	Kraschinsky Louis	22	M	W	Machinist			"									/	
18		Ann M	20	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	/									
19	169	Smith Ambrose	43	M	W	House Painter		500	N.Y.									/	
20		Mary B	32	F	W	Keeps House			"										
21	149	Tate Stephen	51	M	W	Carpenter			"									/	
22		Mary	60	F	W	Keeps House			"										
23		Henrietta	21	F	W	House Maker			"										
24		Margaret	14	F	W				"					/					
25		Lewis	10	M	W				"					/					
26		Van Kuan James	78	M	W			2,500	"									/	
27	171	Little Mary C	40	F	W	Tailor			"										
28		Henry S	12	M	W				"					/					
29		Frank P	7	M	W				"					/					
30	160								"					/					
31	161	Trava Julia	33	M	W	Blacksmith			"									/	
32		Mary C	28	F	W	Keeps House			"										
33		Lucy C	9	F	W				"					/					
34		Eugene	6	M	W				"					/					
35		Leah	8	M	W				"										
36		Grace	9	F	W				"										
37	162	Monroe Robt A	64	M	W	Blacksmith		500	"									/	
38		Olga	64	F	W	Keeps House			"										
39		Benjamin	30	M	W	Blacksmith		500	"									/	
40		Mary	28	F	W	Seamstress			"										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			500	No. of insane, 9			No. of paupers, 12						
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1				" " convicts, 0									
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Robert Knapp, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up		Female Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Heavenar Maria	14	Y	W				NY										
		" Anna	8	Y	W				"										
	174	Bailey Julia A	66	F	W	Keeps House	3,500	600											
		" Eliza A	43	F	W				"										
		" Robert	41	M	W	Engineer			"										
		" Lidia	32	F	W				"										
	163 175	Usher Jane	51	F	W	Keeps House	2,000		Scotland										
		" Jane	19	F	W				NY										
		" Mary	17	F	W				"										
	164 176	McKenna John M	63	M	W	Carpenter	2,100	600											
		" Catherine	53	F	W	Keeps House													
	177	Smith Wm A	37	M	W	Sign maker													
		" Charlotte	33	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Ida M	11	F	W														
		" Samuel L	4	M	W														
	168 178	Kon Morris C	65	M	W	Carpenter	6,000	300											
		" Sally	66	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Eliza M	42	F	W														
	179	Chenard Met	63	F	W	Mulliner		600											
	165 180	Shuff Jane	65	F	W	Keeps House	2,500	600	England										
		" Wm E	33	M	W	Stationary		100	NY										
		" Sarah J	15	F	W				"										
	181	Winfert Geo A	27	M	W	Clerk		600											
		" Anna	27	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Fred L	6	M	W														
		" Melly	1	F	W														
	182	Hawver Anne	68	F	W	Diametuse		600											
	187	" Helen	60	F	W	Keeps House		500											
	167 183	Esylline Geo	29	M	W	Atty at Law	3,000												
		" Florence	28	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Laura	1	F	W														
		" Samuel Pauline	26	F	W	Servant			Westchester										
		" Warden Ciba	13	F	W	Servant			NY										
		" Cora Rebecca	46	F	W														
	166 184	Schuyler S M	60	F	W	Keeps House	3,500	1400											
		" Hayden Martha	60	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
	169 185	Champlin Julia	60	F	W	Keeps House			NY										
		" Christopher C	74	F	W														
		" Remige Man	61	F	W														
		" Champlin Julia	21	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 4							No. of white females, 31		No. of males, foreign born, 28,170 24,600		No. of females, 87		No. of deaf and dumb, 6-9		No. of insane, 7		No. of idiotic, 1		
" " families, 12							" " colored males, 4		" " females, 4		" " paupers, 8		" " convicts, 1						
" " white males, 9							" " " females, 4		" " blind, 1										







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Schmied

Deane F. Kress, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9		10	11				12	13		
166	194	King George E	62	m	w	Grocer		6.00	1.00	N.Y.									/
		" Jane	60	f	w	Keep House							1	1					
		" Benjamin	30	f	w														
		Hazel Elizabeth	64	f	w			3.00					1	1					
		King John L.	22	m	w														/
		Jackson Caroline	14	f	w	Servant													
167	195	Van Wagener Margaret	48	f	w	Keep House		2.50	1.50										
		" Catherine	47	f	w	Tailor													
168	196	Staley Gilbert	71	m	w	Shoemaker				narrated									/
		Hannah	70	f	w	Keep House				Wales			1	1					
		Stanfield Mary	12	f	w					Virginia			1	1					
	197	Margaret C.	50	f	w	Keep House		1.50	.50	N.Y.									
		" Frank	16	m	w	Learner													
169	198	Black Lee W.	45	m	w	Printer		2.00	1.50										/
		" Jane C.	52	f	w	House Keeping													
		" Ellen L.	19	f	w														
		" Fanny	17	f	w														
		" Jane	18	f	w														
		" Henry H.	9	m	w														
		Sutton Elizabeth	78	f	w														
170	199	Walker Charles	30	m	w	Printer		1.50											/
		" Mary	24	f	w	Keeps House													
		" Edward	1	m	w														
171	200	Gay Nicholas	43	m	w	Gardener													/
		" Amelia	34	f	w	Keep House													
		Mosher Caroline	58	f	w														
	201	Bennett Eliza	66	f	w	Keep House		1.00	.50										
		" Sarah C.	18	f	w														
		" John	9	m	w														
172	202	Kicket John H.	56	m	w	Butcher		2.00	1.00										/
		" Mary C.	54	f	w	Keeps House													
		Behringer Lucy	76	f	w														
173	203	Traver Sarah	38	f	w	Keeps House		3.00	2.00										
		" Hubby A.	10	f	w														
		" Ellsworth	7	m	w														
		" Mary T.	6	f	w														
174	204	" Charles	41	m	w	Wagoner		3.00	1.00										/
		" Mary A.	44	f	w	House Keeping													
		" Elizabeth	78	f	w			1.50	1.00										
		" John L.	40	m	w				1.00										/
No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white families, 25 No. of males, foreign born,							24.50	14.00	No. of inmates,		3	3	7		2	9			
" " families, 41 " " colored males,									" " paupers,		4								
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind,									" " convicts,										



Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 188

Post Office: Rhinecliff

James F. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Boyer James	31	M	W	Yegiman			N.Y.										
174	205	Snyder Jeremiah	40	M	W	Teacher	2,000	1,000											
		" Anna C.	52	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Aquinas	18	M	W														
176	206	Sambel Jacob	67	M	W		6,000	14,000											
		" Sarah	55	F	W			2,500											
		Brookington Lyub	62	F	W	Keeps House		1,500											
		" Jane	28	F	W			2,000											
177	207	Pelly Lewis	59	M	W		4,000	4,000											
		" Mary C.	59	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Theophilus	32	M	W	Farmer		500											
		" Elmer	30	F	W														
		" Norman E.	7	M	W														
178	208	Leal Andrew J.	49	M	W	Boatman	1,500	500											
		" Eliza	49	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Philip	19	M	W	Black													
		" Julia	26	F	W	Tailor													
		" Laura	2	F	W														
179	209	Leal Rosetta	65	F	W	Keeps House	1,000	1,500											
		" Edward	45	M	W	Gardener													
		" Anna	16	F	W														
		" Fanny	6	F	W														
180	210	Wink Henry W.	67	M	W	Pusher of Pave	4,000		Canada	1	1								
		" Eve	67	F	W	Keeps House		2,500	N.Y.										
		Boyer Lorinda	65	F	W	Tailor		2,400											
181	211	Spurick Nelson	35	M	W	Teamster	3,000	500											
		" Caroline	35	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Mattie L.	5	F	W														
212		Boanden Nelson	49	M	W	Trimmer	1,000												
		" Mary C.	45	F	W	House Keeper													
		" Laura T.	20	F	W														
		" Fred E.	18	M	W														
213		Bonin Amick	31	M	W	School Teacher		500											
		" Annie	28	F	W	Keeps House													
182	214	Bates Wm	62	M	W	Dry Goods	4,500	6,000											
		" Eliza	59	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Thaddeus	38	M	W	Dry Goods													
		" John	36	M	W	Dry Goods													
		" Fredonia	30	F	W														
		" John Margaret	30	F	W														
Totals																			
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		27,100		29,100		No. of insane		3		2		19			
" families		10		" colored males		" females		1		" paupers		2							
" white males		18		" females		" blind				" convicts									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhincliff

Isaac F. Russell, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings, and land in the city or village.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
143	215	Hogan Geo W.	33	M	W	Sign. & Tobacco	2,000	1,500	N. Y.										1	
		" Anna	68	F	W	House Keeping														
		" Frank	30	M	W	Clerk													1	
		" Louisa M.	26	F	W															
		Patty Pety	85	M	W		3,600	1,400												
		" Louisa	37	F	W	House Keeping														
		" Eliza	10	F	W															
144	216	Gray Homer	49	M	W	Marble Works	4,600	3,000	Vermont										1	
		" Juliaetta	46	F	W	Keeps House														
		" Florence	21	F	W															
		" Geo T.	18	M	W	Clerk														
		" Caroline J.	16	F	W															
		" Frank H.	14	M	W				N. Y.											
		" Helen M.	2	F	W				"											
		Jackson Almira	18	F	W	Servant														
145	217	Baker B M.	34	M	W	Physician	6,000	8,000	Tenn										1	
		" Sarah A.	32	F	W	Keeps House			N. Y.											
		" George E.	11	M	W															
		" Ella E.	8	F	W															
		" Maggie M.	5	F	W															
		" Walter P.	1	M	W				N. Y.											
		Figgs Gerald Collins	25	M	W				Ireland		1	1								
146	218	Hill Edwin	50	M	W	Seather Dealer	6,000	10,000	N. H.										1	
		" Catherine	47	F	W	Keeps House			N. Y.											
		" Alice	23	F	W				"											
		" Sarah	21	F	W															
		" Sophia	9	F	W				"											
147	219	Hunt Andrew	46	M	W	M. & C. Clergyman		2,000											1	
		" Phoebe H.	35	F	W	Keeps House														
		" Grace S.	32	F	W															
		Murphy Mary	22	F	W	Servant														
148	220	Duck Peter K.	37	M	W	Green	14,600	10,000	N. Y.										1	
		" Isadora J.	35	F	W	Keeps House														
		" Flora J.	7	F	W															
		" Walter P.	3	M	W															
		Haye Bridget	20	F	W				Ireland		1	1								
149	221	Thorn Fred K.	65	M	W	Green	3,600	12,000	N. Y.										1	
		" Susanna	64	F	W	Keeps House		1,300												
		" Sarah J.	29	F	W															
		" Peter	13	M	W															
Total							10,000	12,100		3		6						8		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutch, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Phineas

Lease F Russell, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliffs

190  
Isaac H. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, (M., F.,)	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi-ness (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over, who are not in the military or naval service, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	
1	206	241	Lipman Salomon	40	M	W	Clark			Poland	/	/					/		1
2			" Augusta	35	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/							2
3			" Saph	9	F	W				"	/	/							3
4			" Abraham	6	M	W				"	/	/							4
5			" Jennie	2	F	W				"	/	/							5
6			" Jennie	20	F	W				"	/	/							6
7	207	242	Kipp's Maria	54	F	W	Keeps House	6.00											7
8			242 Livingston Maria	62	F	W	Keeps House												8
9			Utter Maria	80	F	W		10.00											9
10			" Stephen	5	M	W													10
11			" John	3	M	W													11
12	208	243	Francis J. V. R.	39	M	W	Boatman	1.60											12
13			" Ruth E.	38	F	W	Keeps House				/	/							13
14			" Thomas	14	M	W													14
15			" John S.	12	M	W													15
16			" William	11	M	W													16
17			" Anna V.	9	F	W													17
18	209	244	Collins Isaac	52	M	W	School Comm	2.50											18
19			" Phoebe	79	F	W	Keeps House												19
20			" Martin	24	M	W	Agent												20
21			" Mary	22	F	W													21
22			" Mary et	22	F	W													22
23			" Collins Jennie	2	F	W													23
24	210	245	Mayer Mrs. S.	53	M	W	Livery Stable	2.00	1.50										24
25			" Christina	40	F	W	Keeps House												25
26	211	246	Hill Maria	52	F	W	Keeps House	7.00	6.00										26
27			" Emanuel Hannah	63	F	W		2.00	1.00										27
28	212	247	Van Vleet J. F.	47	M	W	Physician Surgeon	10.00	7.80										28
29			" Susan	48	F	W	Keeps House												29
30			" Ella	21	F	W													30
31			" Wm B.	16	M	W	Clerk												31
32			" Edward B.	14	M	W													32
33			" Frank B.	4	M	W													33
34			" Benjamin Susan	43	F	W													34
35			" Warden Teabell	22	F	W													35
36	213	248	Mortimer Lucie	55	M	W	Public of Firm	4.00	6.00										36
37			" Sarah	76	F	W	Keeps House	2.00											37
38			" Marya Rich	88	M	W		2.00											38
39			" David Sally	78	F	W													39
40			" McQuinn David	86	F	W		1.00											40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			30.00	31.80	No. of insane, 5		5	No. of paupers, 7		7	No. of convicts, 8		8
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1					" " paupers, 7		7	" " convicts, 8		8			
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pinnebeck

\_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State \_\_\_\_\_

of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Phincheff.

Deane F Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13	14		15	16	17
1		Schad Elizabeth	3	F	w												
2		" Julia	1	F	w												
3	199 230	Bettleton Wm	60	M	w	Shoe Maker	1200		England								
4		" Grace	53	F	w	Keeps House			"								
5		" Samuel	29	M	w	Sign Maker			"								
6		" Carrie	13	F	w				"								
7	231	Wilkinson H R	34	M	w	Brick Mason			"								
8		" William Julia	32	F	w	Keeps House			"								
9		" Ellen W	10	M	w				"								
10	200 232	Brown M. S.	27	F	w	Keeps House	1200		"								
11		" Sarah A	23	F	w	Shoe Maker			"								
12		" John H	20	M	w	Carpenter			"								
13	233	Giddens George	38	M	w	Shoe Maker			"								
14		" Catherine J	36	F	w	Keeps House			Massachusetts								
15		" Ernest	9	M	w				"								
16		" Mary J	3	F	w				"								
17	201 234	Schut R. S.	37	F	w	Milliner	2000	1000	"								
18	212 235	Kyriades Jacob	46	M	w	Shoe Maker	4000	4600	"								
19		" Charley	19	F	w	Milliner	1000		"								
20		" David Betty	60	F	w	House Keeper	2000		"								
21	236	Mills Emma	33	F	w	Shoe Maker	1000		"								
22		" Virginia	12	F	w				"								
23		" Agnes	10	F	w				"								
24	213 237	Sanving Benjamin	34	M	w	Physician & Surgeon	2600	3000	"								
25		" Josephine K	25	F	w	Keeps House			"								
26		" Mary	2	F	w				"								
27		" Edward B	12	M	w				"								
28		" Horace A	18	M	w				"								
29		" Susan Mary	26	F	w	Servant			Ireland								
30	214 238	Mayan George	37	M	w	Shoe Maker	4000	600	"								
31		" Margaret	31	F	w	Keeps House			"								
32		" Alice M	14	F	w				"								
33		" Charles	12	M	w				"								
34		" Leslie	10	M	w				"								
35		" Elmer E	8	F	w				"								
36	206 239	Williams Margaret	60	F	w	House Keeper	6000	600	"								
37		" Mary	33	F	w	Seamstress			"								
38		" Arthur	25	M	w	Clerk			"								
39	240	Sylands Sophia	30	F	w	Seamstress	1000		"								
40		" Mildred	5	F	w				"								
No. of dwellings, 14		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 2		20,700 14,600		No. of insane, 2		2		9		1		8	
" " families, 14		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2				" " paupers, 8									
" " white males, 14		" " " females, 2		" " blind, 2				" " convicts, 1									







For Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Geo. A. Russell, Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Saratoga 191, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhincliff Isaac J. Rensselaer Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up
						Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.								Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
1			74	M	W	Gardener			New York									/	
2			38	F	W	Teacher		2000	"										
3			22	M	W				"					/				/	
4			20	M	W				"					/					
5			16	M	W				"					/					
6			20	M	W				"					/					
7			16	M	W				"					/					
8			16	M	W				"					/					
9			14	M	W				"					/					
10			10	M	W				"					/					
11			11	M	W				"					/					
12			14	M	W				Massachusetts					/					
13			14	M	W				"					/					
14			28	M	W	Teacher			"										
15			14	F	W	Servant			"	/	/								
16			28	F	W	House Keeper			"	/	/								
17	223	260	40	M	W	Machinist	2500	1500	Massachusetts									/	
18			18	F	W	House Keeper			"										
19			14	F	W				"					/					
20			10	M	W				"					/					
21	224	261	27	M	W	Carpenter	2000		Wilmington Del.	/	/							/	
22			22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
23			2	M	W				"	/									
24	262	263	54	M	W	Blacksmith			Wilmington Del.	/	/							/	
25			42	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/								
26			22	M	W	Blacksmith			Paris France	/	/							/	
27			18	M	W				"	/	/								
28			18	F	W				"	/	/			/					
29	224	263	52	F	W	House Keeper	1600	1000	New York										
30			22	F	W				"										
31	226	264	29	M	W	Carpenter	1200	500	Wilmington Del.	/	/								
32			28	F	W	Keeps House			New York										
33			8	F	W				"	/				/					
34			6	M	W				"	/				/		X			
35			4	M	W				"	/									
36			3	M	W				"	/									
37			1	F	W				"	/									
38	227	265	61	M	W	Planing Mill	10000	8000	"									/	
39			47	F	W	Keeps House			"										
40			13	F	W				"					/					
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane		No. of paupers		No. of convicts						
5			15			5			8		2		1						
6			2			2			9		6								
25			25			25													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff James L. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations			
			Age and birth-day, if known, in full.	Sex	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth		Years of age and months (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Years of age and months (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Luganias Henry L.	25	M	W	L. L. Schlegelman	1500		Prussia									/	
2	266	Bowman Roger	48	M	W		500		England	/	/							/	
3		" Sarah E.	39	F	W	James Roger			N. Y.	/									
4	228 264	Bowman Simon	41	M	W	Tanner	7000	2000	"									/	
5		" Emma	39	F	W	Rogers House			"										
6		" Emma J.	17	F	W				"										
7		" Walter	15	M	W				"										
8		" Spencer	14	M	W				"										
9		" Edward	12	M	W				"										
10		" Helen	11	F	W				"										
11		" James	9	M	W				"										
12		" Clarence	7	M	W				"										
13		" Alice	6	F	W				"										
14		" Willie	4	M	W				"										
15		Wm. Lathorne	30	F	W	Landress			Ireland	/	/								
16		Wm. John	16	M	W				N. Y.	/	/								
17	229 265	Storrs Geo. E.	39	M	W	Spring Roads	4000		"									/	
18		" Hannah L.	39	F	W	Rogers House			"										
19		" Walter E.	15	M	W				"										
20		Wm. Lathorne	26	F	W				"										
21	230 267	Wm. Rogers Wm.	66	M	W	Agriculturalist	5000	300	"									/	
22	231 240	Lalson Henry	54	M	W	Builder	18000	2000	"									/	
23		" Maria	51	F	W	Rogers House			"										
24		" John R.	31	M	W	Physician			"									/	
25		" Samuel L.	27	M	W	Shipping Clerk	10000		"									/	
26		" Frank	15	M	W				"										
27		" Catherine	23	F	W				New Brunswick	/	/								
28		" Samuel L.	3	M	W				New York										
29		" Pinchita	2	F	W				"										
30	232 241	Quintig Leonard	44	M	W	Cabinet Maker	2300	2000	Switzerland									/	
31		" Maria H.	44	F	W	Rogers House			N. Y.										
32		" Theodor	50	F	W				"										
33		" Frank	15	M	W				"										
34	233 242	Watson John S.	45	M	W	Barber	4000		"									/	
35		" Heide A.	35	F	W	Rogers House			"										
36		" Martin	30	M	W	Painter			"									/	
37		" William	19	M	W	Blacksmith			"										
38		" Smith	16	M	W				"										
39		" Sami	12	F	W				"										
40		" Perry	10	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1		40000 2000	No. of males, 2		2	No. of females, 4		No. of males, 4		No. of females, 4		No. of males, 4	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	
" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "			" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Sullivan, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Deane A. Russell, Asst Marshal.

192

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, then—	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U.S. of 18 years of age and up.	
1	234	Traver Rutledge	40	F	W	Keeps House	2000	600	Eng										1
2	235	" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeps House		800	"										2
3	236	" Emily	32	F	W			300	"										3
4	237	Traver Rutledge	28	M	W	Iron Foundry		1500	"										4
5	238	" Jane	29	F	W	Keeps House			"										5
6	239	" Samuel	1	M	W				"										6
7	240	Westfall Maria	65	F	W	Keeps House	8000	2000	"										7
8	241	" Frank	26	M	W	Colier			"										8
9	242	Irwin Sally	35	F	W	School Teacher		1000	"										9
10	243	Bosman Rev H	48	M	W	apt Am Bible Soc	6000	1000	Conn										10
11	244	" R. E.	60	F	W	Keeps House		500	"										11
12	245	Anglin Ellen	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1								12
13	246	Boston R. B.	65	M	W	Grocer	4000	8000	WY										13
14	247	" Maria	59	F	W	Keeps House			"										14
15	248	Bishop Phebe	56	F	W	Parlance		1500	"										15
16	249	" Jane S.	36	F	W			500	"										16
17	250	Wood Bridget	50	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1								17
18	251	Van Etten Emma	57	F	W	Keeps House	2000	1500	NY										18
19	252	" Alice	18	F	W	School Teacher			"										19
20	253	Sanderson Rebecca	48	F	W	Keeps House	3000	800	"										20
21	254	" Emeline	43	F	W	Spinning			"										21
22	255	" Francis	41	M	W	Clerk			"										22
23	256	" Fanny	29	F	W	Spinning			"										23
24	257	Thornhill	59	M	W	Gardener	2000	2000	"										24
25	258	" Sarah A.	60	F	W	Keeps House			"										25
26	259	" James H.	30	M	W	Bank Teller			"										26
27	260	" Henrietta	25	F	W				"										27
28	261	" Wm H.	15	M	W				"										28
29	262	" Mary Ann	72	F	W				"										29
30	263	Holdridge Edward	52	M	W	Painter	1000		"										30
31	264	" Almira	52	F	W	Keeps House			"										31
32	265	" Susan	23	F	W				"										32
33	266	" Emeline	20	F	W	Spinning			"										33
34	267	" Frank	16	M	W				"										34
35	268	" John	3	M	W				"										35
36	269	North Robert	27	M	W	Gardener	1000		"										36
37	270	" Rachael	23	F	W	Keeps House			Ohio										37
38	271	" Wellington	2	M	W				NY										38
39	272	Butler Wm	69	M	W	Gardener			Conn										39
40	273	" Benj	19	M	W				NY										40
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 25		25		25		2		2		2		10			
" families, 10		" colored males, 2		" females, 2		2		2		2		2		2		2			
" white males, 16		" females, 10		" blind, 2		2		2		2		2		2		2			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Isaac F Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Description.				Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Woldridge Eliza	44	M	W	Painter			Conn											1	
244	283	Martin Beatta	89	F	W	Keeps House	2,000	2,000	W												
244							7,000	5,000													
246	214	Stacy Emma	44	F	W	Keeps House	2,500		England												
		" Thomas	20	M	W	Laborer			W												
		" James	14	M	W																
	286	Sylands Enos	30	M	W	Brick Mason			N J											1	
		" Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House			W												
		" George	2	M	W																
247	286	Robt Wm	38	M	W	Sash & Blinds	2,000													1	
		" Sarah	38	F	W	Keeps House															
		" Anna M	15	F	W																
		" Nicholas	12	M	W																
		" Mary E	10	F	W																
		" Harry	5	F	W																
		" Adelle	6	F	W																
		" Jennie	8	F	W																
248	287	Kolken Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeps House	2,000														
		" Charles	17	M	W	Clerk															
249	288	Warden Eliza	46	F	W	Keeps House															
		" Isabella	22	F	W	Servant															
		" Almira	20	F	W																
		" David T	16	M	W																
		" Laura	16	F	W																
		" Eva	13	F	W																
		" Mary	12	F	W																
250	289	Cranner Frank	52	M	W	Genl Clerk	2,000	1,000												1	
		" Adeline	48	F	W	Keeps House															
		" Ellen F	22	F	W	Private Teacher															
		" Emma L	19	F	W																
		" Ruthen R	17	M	W																
		Kolken Frank	27	M	W	Butcher														1	
251	290	Marshall Geo	54	M	W	Laborer	600													1	
		" Julia A	43	F	W	Keeps House															
		" James O	23	M	W	Laborer														1	
		" Edwin C	17	M	W																
		" Geo A	18	M	W																
		" Gertrude P	11	F	W																
282	291	Quinn Sel	66	M	W				Conn											1	
		" Catherine	62	F	W				W												
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white families,		22	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,		No. of males,		No. of females,	
" " " "		9	" " " "		22	" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	
" " " "		17	" " " "		22	" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "	







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Isaac H. Jewell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings—houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
257	300	Stickle John W.	50	M	W	Teamster	2,000	400	N. Y.									/	
		" Caroline	50	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Richard	26	M	W	Brickman												/	
		" Martha	23	F	W	Drif Maker													
		" Mary	21	F	W	Drif Maker													
		" Eldora	4	F	W														
		" Isaac	1/2	M	W														
257	301	Margaret Darrow	52	F	W		2,000	1,000										/	
		" Eliza	52	F	W	Keeps House													
	302	Rome Solomon	30	M	W	Hammes Maker		1,000	N. Y.									/	
		" Mary	29	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Wesley	2	M	W				N. Y.										
260	303	Traver Harry O.	54	M	W	Sash & Blind	2,000	1,000										/	
		" Harriet C.	34	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Harvey J.	50	M	W														
261	—						1,500												
262	304	Shaffer Philip	61	M	W	Sashore	1,500		Mass.									/	
		" Lucinda	57	F	W	Keeps House													
		" William	18	M	W				N. Y.										
		" Anna	10	F	W														
	305	Hamilton Laura	61	F	W	Keeps House													
263	306	Traver David V.	36	M	W	Sash & Blind	3,500	1,000										/	
		" Julia F.	33	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Leech	4	M	W														
	307	Norman Jacob P.	59	M	W	Sashore												/	
		" Sarah M.	43	F	W	Keeps House													
264	308	Traver Wm H.	44	M	W	Brick Mason	3,500	1,000										/	
		" Phelma	41	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Augustus H.	21	M	W	Brick Mason												/	
		" Lewis R.	19	M	W	Brick Mason													
		" Harriet A.	17	F	W	Teacher School													
		" Florence C.	12	F	W														
		" Abner	10	F	W														
366	309	Pugh Robert W.	37	M	W	Teamster	3,000	3,000										/	
		" Julia E.	34	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Theadora F.	14	F	W														
		" Herman M.	12	M	W														
		" George W.	11	M	W														
		" Sigal R.	5	M	W														
		" Martha B.	4	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 0		9,000		9,400		No. of insane, 1		No. of paupers, 1		No. of convicts, 1					
" families, 10		" colored males, 0		" females, 0						" " "		" " "		" " "					
" white males, 20		" " " "		" blind, 0															

Rhinebeck is in Dutchess Co. N.Y.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Rhinecliff 191  
Wm. T. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		PERSONALTY.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	Can read.		Can write.	Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Females Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Partly chola	1	F	W														
		Shawn Nicholas	41	M	W	Labourer		500											
		" Ellen	44	F	W														
266	310	Leopold Leo	20	M	W	dist. West. House	2,500	500											
		" Virginia	31	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Mary S.	2	F	W														
		Spade Catherine	54	F	W														
267	311	Wollwagner David	69	M	W	Gardener	2,000	1,000											
		" Mary	49	F	W	House Keeper													
268	312	Barnard Mary	50	F	W	Keeps House		500											
		" Christiana	80	F	W			500											
268	313	Diedrich M. L.	42	M	W	Carpenter	2,500	1,000											
		" Catherine	49	F	W	Keeps House													
		Pakut Elizabeth	46	F	W			1,200											
269	314	Van Otten Mrs	51	M	W	Sack & Blind	2,100												
		" Harriet	40	F	W	Keeps House													
		" John	20	M	W	Sack & Blind													
		" Sarah	26	F	W														
		" Grant	3	M	W														
		" Kelly	1	F	W														
270	315	Legendre Philip	53	M	W	Labourer	1,000												
		" Emma	72	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Cornelia	22	F	W														
		" Dora	20	F	W														
		" Mary C.	14	F	W														
		" George	13	M	W	Farmer													
		" Edward	18	M	W														
		" Lewis	11	M	W														
		" Agnes	7	F	W														
		" Frederick	6	M	W														
		" Matthew	3	M	W														
		" Stephen	1	M	W														
271	316	Smith Louis	50	M	W	Drachmiser	1,500												
		" Phibe	40	F	W	Keeps House													
		" Phibe	14	F	W	Spice Maker													
		" Larnet	13	M	W														
		" Charles	10	M	W														
		" Sami	7	F	W														
		" Wm	1	M	W														
272	317	Warden Saml	46	M	W	Blacksmith	1,000												
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white families, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 12,170 9,600 No. of insane, 5 5 8 9																			
" " families, 1 " " colored males, " " families, " " 1 " " paupers, " " convicted, " " " "																			
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " " " " " " "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phonetic, in the County of Antelope, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Whimcliff

Isaac F. Russell, Asst Marshal.

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age and sex, if under 18 years, give months in fractions, if over 18 years, give years in fractions.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
		Warden Catharine	65	F	W				Prussia														
		" Kamelein	24	F	W	Book Binder																	
		" Primmie	20	F	W																		
		" Corina	2	F	W																		
24	318	Book C. C.	78	M	W	Shoe store	2600	1000	Prussia														
		" Fredericka	46	F	W	Keep House			"														
		" John C.	20	M	W	Clerk			Prussia														
		" Geo W	15	M	W				"														
		" Alvin A	12	M	W				"														
		Kennedy Joseph	67	F	W				Prussia														
24	319	Hobert David C	36	M	W	Merchant	2000		Prussia														
		" Mary J	34	F	W	Keep House			"														
		" Emma H	18	F	W				"														
		" Earnest C	9	M	W				"														
		" Bernelia	56	F	W				"														
24	320	Robert Rhee	56	F	W	Keep House	2000	1000	"														
		" Calvin	24	M	W	Marble cutter			"														
		" Elmer	21	M	W	Harness Maker			"														
		Herbert Sally	66	F	W			500	"														
		Whelan Geo	28	M	W	Printer			"														
24	321	Schell Geo K	55	M	W	Farmer	16000	8000	"														
		" Harah	63	F	W	Keep House		5000	"														
		" Emma	22	F	W				"														
		" Walter	20	M	W				"														
		M. Ambury Mary	18	F	W	Servant			Ireland														
320		Kirby Mary	77	F	W			5000	Prussia														
		Josephine	11	F	W				"														
24	323	Hansenburgh W	77	M	W	Lumber Dealer	8000	5000	"														
		" Angelina	78	F	W	Keep House			"														
		" Charles	20	M	W	Clerk			"														
		Kendrick Rev John	85	M	W	Clergyman		1200	"														
24	324	Kelamaria Kirby	39	M	W	Agent	1500	1000	"														
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W	Keep House			"														
		" W Irving	15	M	W				"														
24	325	Hansenburgh Howard	49	M	W	Boatman	1600	1300	"														
		" Sarah	71	F	W	Keep House			"														
		" Susan	18	M	W	Clerk			"														
		" Mary E	16	F	W				"														
		" Kitty A	9	F	W				"														
		" Kate S	6	F	W				"														
No. of dwellings.			4	No. of white females.			20	No. of males, foreign born.			1	No. of insane.			8	No. of deaf and dumb.			8	No. of blind.			11
" " " "			8	" " " "			8	" " " "			8	" " " "			7	" " " "			7	" " " "			11
" " " "			20	" " " "			20	" " " "			20	" " " "			20	" " " "			20	" " " "			20



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Phinecliffs

135  
James S. Fennell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			5	6			8	9		11	12			15	16	17				
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under one year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male—Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Female—Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and over.	
1	26	Moses David	71	M	W	Farmer		500	N.Y.									/		1
2		" Catherine	68	F	W	Kept House			"											2
3		" Wm	30	M	W	Black			"											3
4	280 324	James Alexander	48	M	W	Farmer	2,000	1,000	"									/		4
5		" Cornelia	38	F	W	Kept House			"											5
6		" Ernest	18	M	W				"											6
7		" Frank	17	M	W				"											7
8		" Allen	16	M	W				"											8
9	281 321	Traver John C	51	M	W	Gardener	2,500	5,000	"									/		9
10		" Helen	40	F	W	Kept House			"											10
11		Brook Edward	41	M	W	Truckman			England	/	/							/		11
12		" Ella	14	F	W				Iry	/				/						12
13		" Emma	8	F	W				"	/				/						13
14	282 322	Schuyler M. B.	62	M	W	Gentleman	15,000	10,000	"									/		14
15		" Anna M.	46	F	W	Kept House			"											15
16		Slight S. E.	44	M	W				"											16
17		Linnay Ann	32	F	W	House Servant		400	Ireland	/	/			/	/					17
18	283 323	Lockington Geo	34	M	W	Farmer	12,000	2,000	Iry									/		18
19		" Maria T	28	F	W	Kept House			"											19
20		" John T	6	M	W				"					/						20
21		Smith Rebecca	24	F	W	House Servant			"											21
22		Shaper Wm	20	M	W				"											22
23	284								"											23
24	285								"											24
25	286 326	Leaver Albert	58	M	W	Farmer	3,500	2,250	"									/		25
26		" Sarah	60	F	W	Kept House			"											26
27	287 327	Hoffman Griffin	45	M	W	Hotel Keeper	10,000	500	"									/		27
28		" Julia R	38	F	W	Kept House			"											28
29		Foran Hannah	45	F	W	Servant			"											29
30		Foran Catharine	36	F	W	"			Ireland	/	/									30
31		" Walter	12	M	W				Iry	/				/						31
32		Devick Wm	17	M	W				Ireland	/										32
33		McLennan James	28	M	W	Boards			"	/								/		33
34		Dempsey Pat	45	M	W	"			"	/								/		34
35		Henningsen Thos	35	M	W	"			"	/								/		35
36		Wiltshire Robt	51	M	W			10,000	N.Y.									/		36
37		" Howard	52	M	W				"									/		37
38		Nelson Dr. J.	43	M	W	Physician	5,000	10,000	"									/		38
39		Philips Thomas	43	M	W	Labourer			"									/		39
40		" Jane	15	F	W				"					/						40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 5		54,000	61,900	No. of insane, 2		1	5			1	16			
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 2			" " families, 2				3										
" " white males, 24			" " " families, 2			" " " " " " "				2										



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.  
Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation.		Families, numbered in order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
288	333	Agin Richard	45	M	h	Laborer on HARR	700		Ireland															
		" Ann	35	F	w	Keep. House																		
		" Julia A	14	F	w																			
		" Dennis	11	M	w																			
		" Patrick	8	M	w																			
		" Richard	4	M	w																			
		" Margaret	1	F	w																			
289	334	Casey James	36	M	h	Laborer	500		Ireland															
		" Catharine	26	F	w	Keep. House																		
		" Wm	9	M	w																			
		" Bridget	6	F	w																			
		" Mary	4	F	w																			
		Stines Barclay	27	M	w	Laborer			Ireland															
		" Catharine	20	F	w	Keep. House																		
		Bugh Geo R	63	M	w	Retired Merchant	2,000	80,000	NY															
		" Caroline	59	F	w	Keep. House			Conn															
		Paty Harrah C	36	F	w				"															
		Seymour Sarah H	30	F	w				"															
		Bugh Chas W	24	M	w				NY															
		" Wm H H	20	M	w				"															
		" Carrie M	14	F	w				"															
		Seymour Frank	10	M	w				"															
290	336	Settling Fred S	32	M	w	Conductor	3,000	1,000	"															
		" Mary E	22	F	w	Keep. House			Conn															
		Kelly Lurinda	19	F	w	Servant			NY															
291	337	Baldwin Joseph	42	M	w	Freighter			"															
		" Minerva	40	F	w	Keep. House			"															
		" Edward W	8	M	w				"															
		" Sarah A	3	F	w				"															
		Sampson James	21	M	B	Servant			"															
292	338	Fellows Peter	56	M	w	Sumner Merchant	12,000	4,000	"															
		" Sarah R	40	F	w	Keep. House			"															
		Wightman Hannah	40	F	w	Servant			"															
		Van Wagner Clara	28	M	w	Clerk			"															
293	339	Heumans Rev H	57	M	h	R. & Congregman	2,000	2,000	"															
		" Augusta	20	F	w	Teacher School			Michigan															
		" Dr. Watt	14	M	h				"															
		Fonda Sarah	66	F	w	House. Keeper			NY															
		Broughton Anna	10	F	w				"															
		" Geo F	6	M	h				"															
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white families, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 9		20,000 10,000		No. of males, 14		8 8		9 5 3		8										
" " families, 4		" " colored males, 7		" " females, " 3				" " paupers, " "																
" " white males, 19		" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "				" " convicts, " "																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

196

Post Office: Rhinbeck

Isaac T. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	PERSONS.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18	19
294	346	Wagner John D	49	M	W	Farmer	25,000	5,000	NY										/	
		" Dorothy	44	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Wm H	24	M	W				"											
		McGinn Margaret	18	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/									
		McGinn Bridget	24	F	W	"			"	/	/									
295	341	Hubert John	40	M	W	Shoemaker			NY										/	
		" Lucretia	38	F	W	Keep House		1,000	"											
		" Wm	16	M	W				"											
296	342	Hill Joseph	35	M	W	Farmer			Penn										/	
		" Almira	33	F	W	Keep House			NY											
		" Wm	3	M	W				"											
		" Emma C	12	F	W				"											
297	343	Pulson Herbertus	54	M	W	Farmer	6,000	1,500											/	
		" Susan	48	F	W	Keep House			"											
		Van Borch Susan C	24	F	W				"											
		Pulson Betty	15	F	W				"											
		" Frank B	10	M	W				"											
		" Mary	9	F	W				"											
298	344	Van Stumbergh Adm	52	M	W	Farmer	10,000	5,000											/	
		" Margaret	44	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Carrie	15	F	W				"											
299	345	Lay Linn H	52	M	W	Saboner			"										/	
		" Catharine	49	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Wellington	19	M	W				"											
		" Frank	16	M	W				"											
		" Wm H	13	M	W				"											
		" Alfred L	5	M	W				"											
300	346	Mabee Boundage	41	M	W	Saboner			"										/	
		" Elizabeth S	34	F	W	Keep House			England	/	/									
		" John	9	M	W				NY											
		" Harvey	5	M	W				"											
		" Randolph	2	M	W				"											
		" Louis	2	M	W				"											
	347	" Michael	64	M	W				"										/	
301	348	Fellows John	58	M	W	Farmer	12,000	1,500	"										/	
		" Catharine	60	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Anna	23	F	W				"											
		" Helen	21	F	W	School Teacher			"											
302	349	Hugunier Lewis	55	M	W	Farmer	14,000	6,000	"										/	
		" Anna	45	F	W	Keep House			"											
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 3		65,000		37,000		No. of insane, 1		No. of paupers, 3		No. of convicts, 4				10		
" families, 10		" colored males, 0		" females, 0						3										
" white males, 22		" " females, 0		" blind, 0																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Lucas F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, & year.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	303	330	Heumann A J	62	M	W	Farmer	2000 6,250	W											
2			"	66	F	W	House Keeper	1000												
3			"	50	F	W		1000												
4			"	44	F	W		1000												
5			"	18	M	W		1000												
6			Princedus Moses	66	M	B	Laborer													
7			Wicklasy Cath	20	F	W	Servant			Ireland										
8	304	351	Aty Gerald Michael	50	M	W	Laborer HRRR	500												
9			"	76	F	W	Keef House													
10			"	12	M	W				W										
11			"	6	M	W														
12	305	352	Walter Robert	40	M	W	Rail road	800		Ireland										
13			"	35	F	W	Keef House													
14			"	12	M	W				W										
15			"	10	F	W														
16			"	8	F	W														
17			"	6	F	W														
18			"	4	F	W														
19			"	2	M	W														
20	306	353	Duman John	38	M	W	Laborer HRRR	500		Ireland										
21			"	29	F	W	House Keeper													
22			"	6	M	W				W										
23			"	4	M	W														
24			"	1	M	W														
25	307	354	Ornel Francis	50	M	W	Laborer HRRR	1000		Ireland										
26			"	50	F	W	Keef House													
27			"	18	M	W	Laborer			W										
28			"	14	F	W														
29			"	10	F	W														
30			"	7	F	W														
31			"	6	F	W														
32	308	355	Kendy Thomas	45	M	W	Laborer HRRR	500		Ireland										
33			"	33	F	W	Keef House													
34			"	8	F	W				W										
35			"	4	F	W														
36			"	6	M	W														
37			"	11	F	W														
38			"	2	M	W														
39			"	52	F	W														
40	351		Aty Gerald Michael	22	F	W				Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 28			No. of males, foreign born, 5			2100	13,000	No. of insane, 22		No. of pauper, 34		No. of convicts, 13		No. of deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 7			
" Families, 6			" colored males, 1			" females, 4														
" white males, 10			" females, 1			" blind, 1														





Inquiries numbered 1, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870. 197  
Post Office: Rhinbeck James F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
1	309	356	John	44	M	W	2,000	2,000	Bayern Ger	1	1							1	
2			Anna M	38	F	W			Prussia Ger	1	1								
3			Mary	12	F	W			New York	1	1								
4			Joseph	11	M	W			"	1	1								
5			Anna	10	F	W			"	1	1								
6			Isaac	9	F	W			"	1	1								
7			Barthelme	6	F	W			"	1	1								
8			John	2	M	W			"	1	1								
9			Sarah	6	F	W			"	1	1								
10			Staub Geo	44	M	W			Bayern Ger	1	1							1	
11	310	354	Muddaugh Mrs H	53	M	W		1000	NY									1	
12			Sarah	56	F	W			"										
13	311	358	Samu Nassan	22	M	W			"									1	
14			Sara S	20	F	W			"										
15	312	360	Orvil Michael	22	M	W			"	1	1							1	
16			Anna	23	F	W			Ireland	1	1								
17			Radcliffe M &	53	F	W	2000	1000	NY										
18			Harriet M	42	F	W			"										
19			Samuel Corvick	23	F	W			"										
20			William John	55	M	W			Ireland	1	1							1	
21			Stafford Margaret	22	F	W			"	1	1								
22	313	361	Demarest David	29	M	W		500	NY									1	
23			Irene	30	F	W			"										
24			Bartlett	17	M	W			"										
25	314	362	Hutton Eliza	87	F	W	30000	1200	"										
26			Samuel Helen	74	F	W			"										
27			Hutton Elizabeth	60	F	W			"										
28			Helen M	19	F	W			"										
29			Charlotte P	44	F	W			"										
30			Forbes Wm	70	M	W			Ireland	1	1							1	
31			Brown Eliza A	52	F	W			NY										
32			Philip	18	M	W			"										
33			Forbes Louis	60	M	W			Belgian	1	1							1	
34	315	363	Beutler Charles	28	M	W	1000	500	NY									1	
35			Susan	25	F	W			"										
36			John W	5	M	W			"										
37			Susan C	3	F	W			"										
38			Charles C	1	M	W			"										
39	304		John W	25	M	W		500	"									1	
40			Margaret	26	F	W			"										
No. of dwellings			No. of white families			No. of males, foreign born			No. of females			No. of paupers			No. of convicts				
4			22			5			5			16							
9			1			3													
16			1																



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	
1		Better Bernice L.	2	F	W														
2		" John E.	1	M	W														
3	316	365	Hester Thomas E.	32	M	W	R R Agent	1,500	500										
4		" Mary J.	34	F	W	Kept House													
5		" Jennie	6	F	W														
6		" Francis E.	5	F	W														
7	317	366	" Kelly	26	M	W	Stone Mason	1,500	500										
8		" Elija	33	F	W	Kept House													
9		" James K.	3	M	W														
10		" Lewis C.	6	M	W														
11		Holcomb Frank	13	M	W														
12		" John E.	11	M	W														
13		" Wm C.	9	M	W														
14		" Mary L.	7	F	W														
15	318	367	Mooney Joseph H.	29	M	W	Laborer	2,000	600										
16		" Mary E.	22	F	W	Kept House													
17		" Florence A.	2	F	W														
18		" Mary M.	3	F	W														
19	368	Hester Wm	63	M	W		500	2500											
20		Francis R P	45	M	W			1,000											
21		" Catharine	37	F	W	Kept House													
22		" Anna L.	4	F	W														
23	319	369	Scully Rev M J.	38	M	W	St Paul College	5,000	1,000	Ireland									
24		" Anna	30	F	W	House Keeper													
25		" Lawrence	25	M	W	Laborer on Rail R		1,000		France									
26		Sawler Jan	27	M	W	Servant				Ireland									
27		Kyles James	23	M	W	Professor													
28		Sporney August	19	F	W	Servant													
29		Dunning Thomas	19	M	W	Student				Ireland									
30		Leanger John	19	M	W					Nap.									
31		Gogg Thomas	15	M	W														
32		Kyle Thos	18	M	W														
33		McLellan James	16	M	W														
34		Olson Thos	16	M	W														
35		Birmingham M	19	M	W														
36		Franky Charles	17	M	W														
37		McGray David	16	M	W														
38		Maguire Eddy	14	M	W														
39		Barry Joseph	16	M	W														
40		Kafferty James	16	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 5			13,500	7,000	No. of insane, 12		19	No. of paupers, 23		No. of convicts, 1		8	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 26			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													







Plat of \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.



A circular ink stamp, likely from a library or archival collection, containing the date "OCT 8 1972". The stamp is slightly faded and has a rough, hand-drawn border.

Post Office: Rhinecliff L. F. Russell, Asst Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40



Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Phinebeck P. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	U. S. Citizen
1		Clabby Margaret	20	F	W	Keep House			Ireland	/	/								
2		" Mary	18	F	W	Spice Maker			Wey	/	/								
3		" Allen	14	F	W				"	/	/								
4	340	391 Stickle Gust S	30	M	W	Laborer	1000	500	"										1
5		" Fanny	24	F	W	Keep House			"										
6		" Severina	7	F	W				"										
7		" Dolphina	3	F	W				"										
8	341	392 Best Capt. Fred	54	M	W	Boatman	1500	500	"										1
9		" Emma E	34	F	W	Keep House			"										
10		Valentine Worth	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
11		" Peter M	10	M	W	Boatman			"										
12		" Mary Eliza	12	F	W				"										
13		" James W	9	M	W				"										
14	342	393 Savage Dr. Theod	46	M	W	P. E. Clergyman	3000	1000	Conn										1
15		" Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keep House			Barbados & A										
16		" Alexander	21	M	W	Student			Alabama										1
17		" Thomas R	18	M	W	"			Miss										
18		" John R	15	M	W	"			"										
19		" Jessie S	12	F	W				"										
20		Kelly Martha	17	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/								
21	343	394 Jackson Ben	46	M	W	Engineer			Wey										1
22		" Ann	60	F	W	Keep House			"										
23		" Samuel	23	M	W	Laborer			"										1
24		" Charles	17	M	W				"										
25		" John	15	M	W				"										
26		" James	13	M	W				"										
27	344	395 Bird John T	35	M	W	Brick Mason	7500	500	"	/	/								1
28		" Kate	39	F	W	Keep House			"										
29		" Thomas	10	M	W				"										
30		" Robert T	5	M	W				"										
31	345	396 Smith John T	41	M	W	Marble Worker	2500	500	N H										1
32		" Betty A	34	F	W	Keep House			"										
33		" Mary	12	F	W				"										
34		Balmy Tho E	31	M	W	Marble Worker			Scotland	/	/								
35		Whelan Michael	25	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/								
36		Lapin Tho	20	M	W	"			New York										
37		Laragin Patrick	25	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/								
38		" Margaret	50	F	W	Servant			"	/	/								
39	346	399 Schultz B A	62	M	W	Capt of Ferry Boat	4000	500	Wey										1
40		" Mary	59	F	W	Keep House			"										
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 10			No. of males, foreign born, 3		14,000	5,000	No. of males, 4		4	4	12 5 3			9		
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " 4				" " paupers, 9									
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 1			" " blind, "				" " convicts, "									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Yonkers, in the County of Westchester, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post-Office: Yonkers

O. F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

200

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up	
1	347	400	42	M	W	Residence				Ireland	/								1
2			10	F	W	Keep House				"	/								2
3			14	M	W					Ireland	/								3
4			11	M	W					"	/								4
5			34	F	W	Teacher of School				Ireland	/								5
6	348	401	24	M	W	Ensign Worker	800	600		Ireland	/								6
7			24	F	W	Keep House				"	/								7
8			1	M	W					"	/								8
9			40	F	W			1000		Ireland	/								9
10	349	402	35	M	W	Turner	1000			Ireland	/								10
11			24	F	W	Keep House				"	/								11
12			22	M	W	Bookman				"	/								12
13			64	F	W					"	/								13
14	350	403	24	M	W	Classical Teacher	1500	1000		Ireland	/								14
15			23	F	W	Keep House				"	/								15
16			12	M	W					Ireland	/								16
17	351	404	70	F	W	Keep House	1500	500		"	/								17
18			14	F	W					"	/								18
19			15	M	W					"	/								19
20			13	M	W					"	/								20
21			10	F	W					"	/								21
22			9	M	W					"	/								22
23			44	M	W	Laborer		500		"	/								23
24			22	F	W	Keep House				"	/								24
25	352	405	26	M	W	Carpenter	1000	500		"	/								25
26			34	F	W	Keep House				"	/								26
27			14	M	W					"	/								27
28			11	F	W					"	/								28
29			8	M	W					"	/								29
30			4	M	W					"	/								30
31	353	406	28	M	W	Laborer on H.P.R.R.				Ireland	/								31
32			22	F	W	Keep House				"	/								32
33			4	M	W					Ohio	/								33
34			2	F	W					Ireland	/								34
35			12	M	W					"	/								35
36	408	407	29	M	W					Ireland	/								36
37			25	F	W					"	/								37
38			3	F	W					Ireland	/								38
39	409	408	26	M	W					Ireland	/								39
40			17	F	W					England	/								40
No. of dwellings, 47			No. of white females, 11			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of females, 19			No. of paupers, 1			No. of convicts, 1				
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 4			" " blind, 1										
" " white males, 22			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: RhinecliffJ. F. Russell

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under a year, give months and days, thus, 1y 3m.	Sex.	Color (W., M., O., &c.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other legal disability.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	361	425	Quinn Barney	46	M	W	Laborer	500	Ireland	/	/							/	
2			" Mary	44	F	W	Keep House		"	/	/								
3			" Mary H.	17	F	W	Press Grate		Ivy	/	/								
4			" Elizabeth	15	F	W			"	/	/								
5			" Michael	13	M	W			"	/	/			/					
6			" Sarah	10	F	W			"	/	/			/	/				
7			" Anna	7	F	W			"	/	/			/	/				
8	364	426	Conroy James	40	M	B	Waiter		Penn.									/	
9			" Jane E.	38	F	B	Keep House		Ivy										
10			" James	7	M	B			"										
11			" Julia E.	5	F	B			"										
12			" Arthur D.	2	M	B			"										
13			Jackson Eliza	38	M	B	Waiter		"									/	
14	370	427	Pelle Matthew	49	M	W	Fisherman	2000	500									/	
15			" Mary	45	F	W	Keep House		"										
16			" George	14	M	W			"					/					
17			" Jane	12	F	W			"					/					
18			" Anna	10	F	W			"					/	/				
19			" J. Wm	8	M	W			"										
20	428		Salmon Andrew	30	M	W	Laborer	500	"									/	
21			" Lucy	29	F	W	Keep House		"										
22			" Russell	3	M	W			"										
23	429		Albert Adam	64	M	W	Laborer		"									/	
24			" Theodore	37	M	W			"									/	
25	371	430	Ryan Patrick	55	M	W		2000	500	Ireland	/	/						/	
26			" Mary	49	F	W	Keep House		"	/	/								
27			" Mary	16	F	W			Ivy	/	/								
28			" Elizabeth	13	F	W			"	/	/			/					
29			" James	11	M	W			"	/	/			/					
30			" Anastasia	7	F	W			"	/	/			/	X				
31	372	431	Schuyler Levi	39	M	W	Laborer	2000	500	"								/	
32			" Mary C.	36	F	W	Keep House		"										
33			" Edward	15	M	W			"					/	/				
34			" Wm	13	M	W			"					/					
35			" Samson	11	M	W			"					/					
36			" Albert	9	M	W			"					/					
37			" Mary C.	6	F	W			"					/					
38			" Philip	1	M	W			"					/					
39	373	432	Francis Wm	55	M	W	Stone Mason	1500	500	"								/	
40			" Helen	37	F	W	Keep House		"										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			5000	5000	No. of houses, 29			14	24	16			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 2					" " paupers, 0								
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 0					" " convicts, 0								



1870  
JULY 1

Page 41. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Sullivan, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Rhinecliff P. F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Francis Kate	18	F	W	Seamstress			My										
		" Richard	16	M	W				"										
		" Adeline	14	F	W				"										
		" Peter	12	M	W				"										
		" Mary	8	F	W				"										
		" Kerth	1	F	W				"										
374	485	Talbot Mary	32	F	W	Laborer	11500	600											
		" Malena	23	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Elizabeth Jr	7	F	W				"										
		" Charles H	3	M	W				"										
		" Wm A	12	M	W				"										
434		" Benjamin	60	M	W	Laborer		600											
		" Helen	54	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Alfred	20	M	W				Ireland										
375	485	Butler John	60	M	W	S. H. R. R. R.			Ireland	/	/								
		" Julia	50	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" Michael	17	M	W	Boatman			"	/	/								
		" John	12	M	W				My	/	/			/	/				
376	486	Barnes Mary	10	F	W	Keep House	500		Ireland	/	/								
		" Mary	17	F	W	Servant			"	/	/								
		" Katy	11	F	W				My	/	/			/	/				
		" Michael	8	M	W				"	/	/			/	X				
		" Bridget	6	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Ella	3	F	W				"	/	/								
377	487	Keyle Patrick	47	M	W	S. H. R. R. R.	2000	500	Ireland	/	/								
		" Deborah	45	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" Katy	15	F	W				My	/	/			/					
		" Thomas	13	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		" James	11	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Wm	9	M	W				"	/	/			/					
		" Mary E	7	F	W				"	/	/			/	X				
		" Beddiah	6	F	W				"	/	/			/	X				
		" Bernard	4	M	W				"	/	/								
		" Francis P	2	M	W				"	/	/								
488		Kafer Wm	25	M	W	R. R. Contractor			Ireland	/	/								
		" Margaret	23	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
378	489	Burroughs Wm	26	M	W	S. H. R. R. R.			"	/	/								
		" Julia	27	F	W	Keep House	1500	500	"	/	/								
		" Ellen	6	F	W				"	/	/			/	X				
		" Michael	6	M	W				My	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white families, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of females, foreign born, 1			No. of males, native born, 14			No. of females, native born, 12			Total, 26	
" " families, 4			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			Total, 0	
" " white males, 20			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			Total, 0	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff J. H. Kaffall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c.	Sex	Color (W, B, O, C, I, &c.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic				
1		Cummingham Ridge	3	F	W				My	/	/								
2		" Mary	2	F	W				"	/	/								
3	379	Laughney Pat	43	M	W	Laborer on HRRR	2,600	600	Ireland	/	/								/
4		" Ann	40	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/								
5		" Wm	7	M	W				My	/	/			/	X				
6		" Mary	1	F	W				"	/	/								
7	441	Falen Nicholas	41	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								/
8		" Margaret	36	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/								
9		" Margaret L.	16	F	W				My	/	/								
10		" David	15	M	W				"	/	/								
11		" Elizabeth	13	F	W				"	/	/								
12		" Katy	12	F	W				"	/	/			/					
13		" Teresa	8	F	W				"	/	/			/	X				
14		" Wm	7	M	W				"	/	/			/	/				
15	380	442 John Morris	45	M	W	HRRR	2,000	500	Ireland	/	/								/
16		" Catherine	28	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/								
17		" John	10	M	W				My	/	/			/	/				
18		" James	8	M	W				"	/	/			/	X				
19		" Morris	7	M	W				"	/	/			/	X				
20		" Patrick	3	M	W				"	/	/								
21	381	443 Sarah Patrick	43	M	W	Carpenter	3,500	1,500	Ireland	/	/								/
22		" Fanny	38	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/								
23		" Nelson on House	106	F	W				"	/	/								
24		" Hensietta	2	F	W				My	/	/								
25	382	444 Malady Thomas	37	M	W	Laborer		500	Ireland	/	/								/
26		" Ellen	32	F	W	Keef House			Vermont	/	/								
27		" Catherine	13	F	W				My	/	/			/					
28		" James F.	11	M	W				"	/	/			/	/				
29		" Mary E.	9	F	W				"	/	/			/					
30		" Julia M.	7	F	W				"	/	/			/					
31		" John	5	F	W				"	/	/								
32		" Thomas	2	M	W				"	/	/								
33		" Joseph	1/2	M	W				"	/	/								
34		Shepherd Edward	24	F	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
35	383	446 Samlison Mary	46	F	W	Laborer	2,000	20,000	My	/	/								
36		" Robert	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								/
37		" Richard Virginia	28	F	W	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
38		" Sarah Mary	19	F	W				My	/	/								
39		" Henry Sydney	25	M	W	M.C. Sledge			"	/	/								/
40	384																		
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 4			28,000	48,000	No. of females, 28,100		12,100		7				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1					29								
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1					7								





SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Pharmaceutical, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Pharmaceutical James E. Powell, 2nd Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20	
The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Value of Real Estate.																				
Value of Personal Estate.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Parents.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in doubt, or who are otherwise entitled to the ballot or other rights.																				
Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in doubt, or who are otherwise entitled to the ballot or other rights.																				
385	746	Charles Wm	34	M	W	Farmer	20,000	5,000	Ireland											/
		Susan	30	F	W	Keep House			"											
		Mullen Mary	30	F	W	Servant			"											
		Gilbert Robert	25	M	W	Laborer			"											/
		George	21	M	W	"			"											
		McLaney Thos	21	M	W	"			"											
384	447	James Elizabeth	60	F	W		30,000	5,000	N.Y.											/
385	448	Carton Philip	41	M	W	Farmer			Ireland											/
		Catherine	50	F	W	Keep House			"											
		Mary J.	20	F	W				"											
		Alexander	18	M	W				"											
		Sarah	16	F	W				"											
		Philip	12	M	W				"											
		Daw Richard	20	M	W				"											
		Gilbert John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											
386	449	Harris Alexander	40	M	W	Laborer			Ireland											/
		Hannah	35	F	W	Keep House			Ireland											
		Eugene	19	M	W				N.Y.											
		Wm	16	M	W				"											
		Alexander	13	M	W				"											
		Denny Sida	80	F	W				Maryland											
387	450	Wicks Alfred	52	M	W	Gentleman	7,000		N.Y.											/
		D. H.	50	F	W	Keep House			Wash.											
		Fanny B.	19	F	W				N.Y.											
		Harry	18	M	W				"											
		Mary H.	16	F	W				"											
		Lily E.	13	F	W				"											
		James John	40	M	W	Servant			Ireland											/
		Catherine	45	F	W	"			"											
		Jackson Nancy	55	F	W	"			N.Y.											
		Morgan Maria	35	F	W	"			Ireland											
		Byling Fanny	38	F	W	"			England											
		Spokane Kate	15	F	W	"			"											
		Robert John	19	F	W	Seamstress			N.Y.											
		Forlough Helen	20	F	W	"			"											
		Robert Clement	15	M	W	Farmer			"											
		Robert J.	20	M	W	"			"											
388	461	Mullins John	35	M	W	"			Ireland											/
		Bridget	34	F	W	Keep House			"											
		William	7	M	W				"											
No. of dwellings		6	No. of white families		19	No. of males, foreign born		9	No. of females		5	No. of paupers		23	No. of convicts		3			
" " "		6	" " colored males			" " females		9												
" " white males		20	" " " "		1	" " blind														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, Stateof New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.Post Office: RhinecliffJ. F. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16			19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been at any time deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.
Age at last birthday. If under one month, state month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other (O.).	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been at any time deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.					
1		Mullin B	8	F	W				NY	/	/									
2		" Theresa	4	F	W				"	/	/									
3		" David	1	M	W				"	/	/									
4		Bakely Isabelle	16	F	W				"	/	/									
5	389	752 Harley John	30	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
6		" Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
7		" Philip	7	M	W				"	/	/									
8	391	408 Lippincott John	37	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									
9		" Bridget	31	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
10		" Peter	6	M	W				"	/	/									
11		" Catherine	2	F	W				"	/	/									
12	391	154 Villy Patrick	44	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									
13		" Ann	30	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
14	392	438 Lyan H. L.	63	M	W		24,000	14,000	Mass											
15		" B. R.	28	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
16		" Harrison	4	M	W				NY	/	/									
17		" Harley M	2	F	W				"	/	/									
18		Harley Mary	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/									
19		" Kasaria	36	F	W	"			"	/	/									
20		Duffy Margaret	30	F	W				"	/	/									
21		Barton James	40	M	W	Cashman			England	/	/									
22		Wachman Mary	25	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland	/	/									
23	393	456 Akshut Isaac P	49	M	W	Laborer	500		NY	/	/									
24		" Phelina	56	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
25		" Geo. L.	28	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/									
26		" Ravth Ann	15	F	W				"	/	/									
27	457	" Wm. B.	26	M	W	Carpenter		600	"	/	/									
28		" Harriet A.	22	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
29		" Oscar B.	2	M	W				"	/	/									
30		" Louis M.	2	M	W				"	/	/									
31	394	358 Suckley Shastl	69	M	W	Laborer	2,000	14,500	"	/	/									
32		" Catharine	45	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
33		" Robert P.	13	M	W				"	/	/									
34		Sary James	34	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
35		Shuckly Catharine	9	F	W				NY	/	/									
36		Reyer Selia	40	F	W	Old Work			Ireland	/	/									
37		Honahue Bridget	28	F	W	Laborer			"	/	/									
38	395								"	/	/									
39	396	459 Sawyer Eliza	34	F	W	Keef House			"	/	/									
40		" John	3	M	W				"	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 8			4,500	23,000	No. of males, 5-6		6-10		11-15		16-20		21-25	
" families, 8			" colored males, 9			" females, 9					19		1		1		1		1	
" white males, 19			" " females, 9			" " males, 9					19		1		1		1		1	





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phinebeck, in the County of Saratoga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 204  
Post Office: Rhinecliff J. T. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	460	Marquet L W	28	M	W	Marble Worker			My								/	
2		" Bridget	27	F	W	Kept House			Ireland	/	/							
3		" Samuel	24	M	W	Laborer			My								/	
4	397 461	James Malin B	34	M	W	"	2,000		"								/	
5		" Sarah W	29	F	W	Kept House			"									
6		" Adela E	19	F	W				"					/				
7		" Carrie	8	F	W				"					/				
8	398 462	Ellis Senior	54	M	W	Trickman	9,000	1,000	"								/	
9		" Olga	67	F	W	Kept House			"									
10		" Carrie	13	F	W				"					/				
11	399 463	Marie John W	46	M	W	Farmer	12,000	4,000	"								/	
12		" Juliette	43	F	W	Kept House			"									
13		" Sylvester	25	M	W	Express Rgt			"								/	
14		" Wm L	23	M	W	Farmer			"								/	
15		" Nellie	19	F	W				"					/				
16		Sasha Bear	21	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
17	400 464	Robert Catherine	60	F	W	Kept House			"									
18	401																	
19	402 465	Josephine Louis	34	M	W	Miller	10,000	2,500	Hannover Ger	/	/						/	
20		" Christina	42	F	W	Kept House			Saxons Ger	/	/							
21		Suzette Auguste	13	M	W				"	/	/			/				
22		" Bertha	11	F	W				"	/	/			/				
23		Leindicke Henry	40	M	W				Hannover "	/	/							
24	403 466	Hyndus Corneley	64	M	W	Laborer	1,500	500	My								/	
25		" Olga	49	F	W	Kept House			"									
26		" George	21	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
27		" John	24	M	W	"			"								/	
28		" Mary	15	F	W				"					/				
29	404 467	Doyle Andrew J	49	M	W	Farmer			"								/	
30		" Catherine	39	F	W	Kept House			Ireland	/	/							
31		" Allen	11	F	W				My					/				
32		" Wm B	75	M	W				"								/	
33		" Catherine M	68	F	W				"									
34		Hickey Thomas	50	M	W				Ireland	/	/						/	
35		Shenst Joseph	19	M	W				Irish	/	/							
36		" Henry J	11	M	W				My					/				
37	405 468	Rivers Mary	26	F	W	Kept House			Scotland	/	/							
38		" Patrick	28	M	W	Trickman			Ireland	/	/						/	
39	406	Knicker J	36	M	W	Laborer			My								/	
40		" Fanny M	31	F	W	Kept House			"									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 5		34,500 5,000	No. of insane, 1		No. of paupers, 16		No. of convicts, 1					
" families, 10			" colored males, "			" females, " 5			" "		" "		" "					
" white males, 21			" " families, "			" blind, "			" "		" "		" "					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Rhinecliff, L. A. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards, who are right in body and mind, and are not otherwise disqualified.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1		2			3			4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
400	470	Marshall Wm B	63	M	W	Farmer	12,000	8,000	NY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinbeck

Isaac F. Russell, 205, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
1	414	475	Erane Ellen	50	F	W	Keep House			Ireland	/	/								1
2			" Mortimer	26	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/								2
3			" John	8	M	W				"	/	/								3
4			" James	5	M	W				"	/	/								4
5	415	479	Hogarty Wm	35	M	W	Carpenter	1000	1000	"	/	/								5
6			" Catherine	29	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								6
7	416	480	Powers John	57	M	W	Farmer	20,000	2,000	Ireland	/	/								7
8			" Mary M	57	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								8
9			" Kelly	22	F	W				"	/	/								9
10			" Edward	19	M	W				"	/	/								10
11			" John	15	M	W				"	/	/								11
12			" James	11	M	W				"	/	/								12
13			Erane Anna	15	F	W				Ireland	/	/								13
14	417	481	Schultz John	43	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/								14
15			" Mary A	40	F	W	Keep House	600	500	"	/	/								15
16			" Peter C	24	M	W				"	/	/								16
17			" Augusta P	14	F	W				"	/	/								17
18	418	482	Beuinger Ephraim	58	M	W	Farmer	8,000	2,000	"	/	/								18
19			" Ellis F	47	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								19
20			" Florence D	21	F	W				"	/	/								20
21			" Catherine	18	F	W				"	/	/								21
22			" Francis	16	F	W				"	/	/								22
23			" John	13	M	W				"	/	/								23
24			" Martha P	12	F	W				"	/	/								24
25	419	483	Kelly Patrick	40	M	W	Farmer	8,000	1,000	Ireland	/	/								25
26			" Mary	29	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								26
27			" Mary J	14	F	W				"	/	/								27
28			" Charles	9	M	W				"	/	/								28
29			" Daniel C	7	M	W				"	/	/								29
30			" Catherine C	5	F	W				"	/	/								30
31			" Thomas K	3	M	W				"	/	/								31
32			" James	1/2	M	W				"	/	/								32
33			Kelly John	15	M	W				Ireland	/	/								33
34			Kelly Thomas	50	M	W				"	/	/								34
35	420	484	O'Brien Patrick	36	M	W	Laborer		300	"	/	/								35
36			" Mary	40	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								36
37			" John	10	M	W				"	/	/								37
38			" James	5	M	W				"	/	/								38
39			Kelly John	50	M	W				Ireland	/	/								39
40			" Wm	47	M	W				"	/	/								40
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 11			32,000	6,500	No. of insane, 28		No. of paupers, 10			No. of convicts, 7				
" " families, 7			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "					" " paupers, "		" " convicts, "							
" " white males, 25			" " " females, "			" " " males, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff J. F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, if in foreign birth, give year, month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up	
1	421	486	Van Widenburgh	4	75	M	Keep House	500	N. Y.										
2			" Maria	4	35	F	Wife												
3	422	486	Beam	Wm	40	M	Laborer	500	500										
4			" Julia	35	F	M	Keep House												
5			" Josephine	15	F	M													
6	423	487	Churchhill	Thos	57	M	Laborer	1000	500										
7			" Catherine	54	F	M	Keep House												
8			" John	26	M	W	Laborer												
9			" Lewis	61	M	W													
10	424	488	Tradenburgh	Ezra	52	M	Farmer	10,600	2,000										
11			" Rebecca	41	F	M													
12			" Julia	17	F	M													
13			" Frank	15	M	W													
14			" Alexander	8	M	W													
15			" Lee	2	M	W													
16	426	489	Blanks	Thos	33	M	Laborer	1,200		England	1								
17			" Mary	26	F	W	Keep House			Ireland	1								
18			" Susan	6	F	W					1								
19			" Thomas	4	M	W					1								
20	426	490	Smith	Thos	66	M	Laborer	500											
21			" Olive	64	F	W	Keep House												
22	427	491	Remington	John	40	M	Laborer	1,000	500										
23			" Sophia	35	F	W	Keep House												
24			" Emma	14	F	W													
25			" Lavinia	12	F	W													
26			" Wm	10	M	W													
27			" Robert	7	M	W													
28			" Sherinda	5	F	W													
29	428	492	Asher	George	25	M	Laborer	1,600											
30			" Kate	27	F	W	School Teacher	600											
31			" Anna	23	F	W	Keep House												
32			" Frank	21	M	W	Carpenter												
33			" Mary	19	F	W	School Teacher												
34			" Newman	14	M	W													
35			" Emma	12	F	W													
36	429	493	Brannan	John	32	M	Laborer			Ireland									
37			" Bridget	28	F	W	Keep House												
38			" John	3	M	W													
39			" Phanna	1	F	W													
40	430																		
No. of dwellings, 10    No. of white females, 19    No. of males, foreign born, 2    16,200    4,600    No. of inmates, 44    912    11 " " families, 9    " " colored males, " " families, " " 2    " " paupers, 24 " " white males, 20    " " " families, " " blind, " " convicted, 1																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 206  
Post Office: Rhinecliff P. F. Russell, Asst Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20	
			5	6	Value of Real Estate		Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	16			17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are unable to read and write			
431	494	Summings Michael	18	M	W	Rail Road Agt	4000	1500	Ireland	/	/								1		
		" Hannah	49	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/										
		" Kitty	17	F	W				"	/	/										
		" Sara	16	F	W				"	/	/										
		" Edward	14	M	W				"	/	/										
		" Julia	12	F	W				"	/	/				/						
		" Mary Ann	11	F	W				"	/	/				/						
		" Michael	7	M	W				"	/	/				/						
		Devine Maister	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/										
432	495	Robert Wm Co	28	M	W	Farmer			Ny										1		
		" Sarah C	30	F	W	Keep House			"												
		" Edward C	3	M	W				"												
		" David H	13	M	W		4000	1500	"												
433	496	John Henry	44	M	W	Farmer	9000	600	England	/	/								1		
		" Catherine	43	F	W	Keep House			Ny												
		" Mary	21	F	W	Shoe Maker			"	/											
		" Julia	18	F	W				"	/											
		" Wm	16	M	W				"	/											
		" Caroline	15	F	W				"	/					/						
		" Emma	13	F	W				"	/					/						
		" Laura	12	F	W				"	/					/						
		" James	10	M	W				"	/					/						
		" Charles	9	M	W				"	/					/						
		" Catharine	7	F	W				"	/					/	/					
		" Anna	5	F	W				"	/					/	/					
		" Philip	3	M	W				"	/					/	/					
		" Eschith	2	F	W				"	/					/	/					
434	497	Frederick Stephen	73	M	W	Farmer	15000	12000	"										1		
		" Luther	29	M	W				"										1		
		David Bridget	45	F	W	House Keeper			Ireland	/	/										
435	498	Nichols Andrew	58	M	W	Laborer	1200	600	Ny										1		
		" Caroline	48	F	W	Keep House			"												
		Frank Mary	31	F	W	Shoe Maker			"												
		Nichols Peter	19	M	W	Laborer			"												
		Lane Mary C	9	F	W				"												
		Frank Sarah C	1	F	W				"												
436	499	Laughney James	45	M	W	Black Smith	2000	500	"										1		
		" Catharine	41	F	W	Keep House			"												
		" Mary	20	F	W				"												
		" Emma	17	F	W				"												
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white families, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 3			27,200	16,100	No. of females, 18,600		No. of males, 11,300			No. of females, 4,000		No. of males, 3		No. of females, 4	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 3			" " females, 3					" " paupers, 11		" " convicts, 12								
" " white males, 17			" " females, 17			" " colored, 3															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinbeck P. H. Russell, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration
1		Laughney Ida	13	F	W														
2		" Andrew	11	M	W														
3		" Thomas	8	M	W														
4		" Fanny	5	F	W														
5	434 500	Wanaburg Rita	56	M	W	Farmer	1,000	3,000											
6		" Olga Ann	57	F	W	Kept House													
7		" James	21	M	W														
8	438 501	Still Lucy A	40	F	W	Kept House	500												
9	439 502	Schultz Richard	50	M	W	Farmer	1,000	3,000											
10		" Frances	47	F	W	Kept House													
11		" Josephine	28	F	W														
12		" John R	21	M	W														
13		" Julia F	17	F	W	Teaches School													
14		" Edwin	15	M	W														
15		Bowers Emma	11	F	W														
16	440 503	Bugh Edwin	58	M	W			75,000											
17		Kept S. A. B.	64	F	W	Kept House	10,000	10,000											
18		Wm B	23	M	W	Atty at Law													
19		Edmunds Anna	70	F	W	Servant													
20		" Sarah E	25	F	W	"													
21		Jackson Wm	28	M	W	"													
22		Lampf Richard	22	M	W	"													
23	441 504	Myers John W	55	M	W	Farmer	20,000	15,000											
24		" Mandewell	22	M	W	Laborer													
25		" Wesley	19	M	W	"													
26		True And R.	32	F	W	House Kept		800	Passion Sea	1									
27	442 505	Fellows Alfred	19	M	W	Farmer	8,000	1,000											
28		" Mary J	32	F	W	Kept House													
29		Gotting Julia C	52	F	W			2,000											
30		Edmunds James	17	M	W														
31	443 506	Gotting Frederick	66	M	W	Farmer	8,000	10,000											
32		" Elizabeth	65	F	W	Kept House													
33		" Thomas	40	M	W														
34		" Sarah	36	F	W														
35		" James W	19	M	W														
36		" Joanna F	17	F	W														
37		Trig Margaret	5	F	W														
38		Muir Emma	69	F	W														
39	444																		
40																			
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 49 500 46 500			No. of houses, 1			No. of persons, 72 3			No. of families, 13				
" families, 4			" colored males, 2			" females, 1			" persons, 1			" families, 1							
" white males, 14			" females, 8			" blind, 1													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

P. J. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
				Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Can read and write.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Lewis Benjamin	31	M	W						My								Blind
		" Jane S	28	F	W											X			
		" Wm	14	M	W														
		John James	23	M	W														
454	576	Miller Ira	26	M	W	Laborer													
		" Catharine	20	F	W	Exp. House													
		" Maggie	5	F	W														
		" Ida	2	F	W														
455	577	Haymeright John	40	M	W														
		White Lida	60	F	W						Delaware								
456																			
457	578	Hasknut Timothy	46	M	W						Ireland								
		" Julia	40	F	W														
		" Eliza	8	F	W						My								
		" Robert	5	M	W														
		" Charles	4	M	W														
458	579	Haymer Robt.	50	M	W	Farmer	32,000	land											
		" Helen M	48	F	W	Exp. House													
		Bennet Wm	80	M	W														
		" Elizabeth	81	F	W														
		" Adeline	44	F	W														
459	580	Penkney Frank	36	M	W	Laborer													
		" Mary	30	F	W	Exp. House													
		" James	20	M	W														
		" Peter	8	M	W														
		" Eliza	2	F	W														
		" Lorenzo	4	M	W														
		Simmons Rodt	22	M	W														
		" Jane	18	F	W														
460	581	Cole Benjamin	49	M	W	Farmer	20,000	land											
		" Liddia S	55	F	W	Exp. House													
		" Emma L	18	F	W														
		" Olytas	18	M	W														
		" Isabella	10	F	W														
		Tilton C. S.	40	M	W														
461	582	Miller Reuben	25	M	W	Farmer	30,000	land											
		" Mary	20	F	W	Exp. House													
		" John W	3	M	W														
		" Rebecca	35	F	W														
462																			
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		17	No. of males, foreign born,		1	No. of insane,		9	No. of paupers,		5	No. of convicts,		1		
" families,		4	" colored males,		1	" females,		1	" " "		1	" " "		1	" " "		1		
" white males,		20	" " females,		1	" blind,		1	" " "		1	" " "		1	" " "		1		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, Stateof New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.Post Office: RhinecliffP. E. Russell

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				
1		Lock John	10	M	W					Wm. Sumner, 11				1					
2		" Mary	7	F	W					Wilmington, Del. 1									
3	470 532	Lator James H.	33	M	W	Stone Mason	1,500	1,000		Ny									
4		" Margaret	20	F	W	Keep House				"									
5		" John W.	7	M	W														
6		" Julia F.	5	F	W														
7		" Benjamin	4	M	W														
8		" Helen F.	1	F	W														
9	471 533	Lay John H.	54	M	W	Laborer	1,500	500											
10		" Susan E.	53	F	W	Keep House													
11		" Jacob A.	21	M	W														
12		" Sarah A.	10	F	W														
13		Shaver Betsey	71	F	W														
14	472 534	Greene James	36	M	W	Laborer	1,500	600											
15		" Henrietta	24	F	W	Keep House													
16		" Jenny	3	F	W														
17	473 535	Bynders Charles	43	M	W	Farmer	6,000	1,100											
18		" Mary K.	44	F	W	Keep House													
19		" Wm. J.	7	M	W														
20		" Elizabeth	5	F	W														
21		Shamake Geo.	67	M	W	Laborer													
22	474 536	Simmons Robt.	52	M	W	Carpenter	3,000	1,000											
23		" Ellen	41	F	W	Keep House													
24		" Catherine	10	F	W														
25		" Jacob	14	M	W														
26		" Robert F.	11	M	W														
27		Malvin	7	M	W														
28	475 537	Legendoff John	52	M	W	Laborer	1,500	1,000											
29		" Elizabeth	56	F	W	Keep House													
30		" Maria	66	F	W														
31	476 538	Syock John	39	M	W	Brick Mason	1,200	1,000		Ireland									
32		" Fanny	30	F	W	Keep House													
33		" John	5	M	W														
34		" Francis	1	M	W														
35	539	Shomake M.	52	M	W	Laborer													
36		" Ellen	18	F	W	House Keeper													
37	477 539	Kitcher Henry	44	M	W	Farmer	10,000	500											
38		" Francis	46	F	W	Keep House				Switzerland									
39		" Mary C.	28	F	W	Keep House													
40		" Albertina	21	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2		36,000	6,600	No. of houses, 2		4	3	4					
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				" " " "		7							
" " " "			" " " "			" " " "				" " " "									







SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, town, house, or other place of abode, and the name of the person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
1	2	3	4	5		6	7		8	9			10	11		12	13	14	15	16
		Brown Mary	11	F	W				NY	/	/									
		" Louisa	9	F	W					/	/									
		" Elizabeth	7	F	W				"	/	/									
185	—						350		"											
456 545		Kapp Edgar	38	M	W	Laborer	1,000	500	"										1	
		" Mary	33	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Philip	12	M	W				"											
		" Wm	10	M	W				"											
		" Franklin	9	M	W				"											
		" James	8	M	W				"											
		" Peter A	6	M	W				"											
		" William	5	M	W				"											
		" Robert	2	M	W				"											
487 549		Conchell Mary	30	F	W	Laborer	1,500	1,000	Ireland	/	/								1	
		" Bridget	30	F	W				"	/	/									
		" John	19	M	W				NY	/	/									
		" Lawrence	14	M	W				"	/	/									
		" Michael	12	M	W				"	/	/									
		" Minnie	9	F	W				"	/	/									
		" James	8	M	W				"	/	/									
		" Thomas	6	M	W				"	/	/									
		" Margaret	4	F	W				"	/	/									
488 550		James Stephen	47	M	W	Farmer	1,500	200											1	
		" Rebecca	42	F	W	Keep House														
		" Griffin	16	M	W				"											
		" Samantha	11	F	W				"											
489 551		Kapp James H	40	M	W	Farmer	1,000	200												
		" Benny	38	F	W	Keep House														
		" James	11	F	W				"											
		" Mary	9	F	W				"											
		" Wm H	8	M	W				"											
		" Benjamin	6	M	W				"											
		" James W	3	M	W				"											
552		" Mary	70	F	W	Keep House		100	"											
490 553		Stump John	55	M	W	Laborer	1,200	500											1	
		" Susan	52	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" David	33	M	W				"										1	
		" Susan	23	F	W				"											
		" Mary A	19	F	W				"											
		" Charles	15	M	W				"											
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		4,550		3,400		No. of males, 10		10		No. of females, 20		11		5		
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		
" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		" " " "		





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Rhinecliff Dutchess, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
491	520	Stromburg John	12	M	W					Ny					1	1			
		" Georgianna	5	F	W					"					1	X			
492	521	Raymond Wm	54	M	W	Laborer	6,000	6,000		"								1	
		" Anna C	52	F	W	Keep House				"									
		" Ida M	20	F	W					"									
		" Wm B	15	M	W					"				1					
		Union Hannah	63	F	W					"					1	1			
		Rekut John	60	M	W					"								1	
493	522	Raymond Saml	73	M	W	Laborer				"								1	
		" Maria	70	F	W	Keep House				"									
494	523	Edo Sauter	43	M	W	Keep House	1,000	500		"									
		" Lucy	24	F	W					"									
495	524	" Geo W	70	M	W	Carpenter	8,000	1,000		"								1	
		" Catherine	37	F	W	Keep House				"									
		" Lawrence	15	M	W					"				1					
		" Walter T	19	M	W					"				1	1				
		" Laura	10	F	W					"				1	1				
		" Adella	5	F	W					"									
		" Franklyn	1	M	W					"									
496	525	Clap John C	29	M	W	Tanner	1,000	500		"								1	
		" Eliza J	29	F	W	Keep House				"									
		" Susan J	8	F	W					"				1	X				
		" Pelly G	4	F	W					"									
		" Cathie	2	F	W					"									
		" John	12	M	W					"									
539		Leaver Henry	27	M	W	Laborer		500		"								1	
		" Richard	25	M	W	Keep House				"									
		" Henry	7	M	W					"				1	X				
		" Robert	4	M	W					"									
		" Arthur	3	M	W					"									
		" Leonard	12	M	W					"									
496	526	Van Stumberg B B	36	M	W	Tanner	2,000	10,000		"								1	
		" Jackson	36	M	W	Keep House				"									
		" Kitty	7	F	W					Ny				1					
		" Valentine	3	M	W					"									
		" Russell	3	M	W					"									
		" Benjamin	1	M	W					"									
		Swartz Cecilia	15	F	W					"				1	1				
		Brown Susan	25	F	W	Servant				"				1	1				
		Day David	34	M	W	Laborer				"								1	
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 20 No. of insane, 2																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, 1 " " females, 1 " " paupers, 1																			
" " white males, 22 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1 " " convicts, 1																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Ontario, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinbeck D. F. Brunsell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.									
1		Lauchlin Geo	45	M	W	Gentleman	10,000		NY									
2		Pan Stenberg Jane	72	F	W				NY									
3	497 561	Schue Jacob H	40	M	W	Farmer			Prussia Ger	/	/							
4		" Anna	23	F	W	Keep House			Baden Ger	/	/							
5		" Geo Jacob	1	M	W				NY	/	/							
6	498 562	Thomas John W	33	M	W	Labore												
7		" Catharine	39	F	W	Keep House												
8		Stekle Emma	11	F	W									/	/			
9	499 563	Haynes Peter	56	M	W	Farmer	21,000	5,000										
10		" Cornelia	52	F	W	Keep House												
11		" Lawrence	14	M	W									/				
12	500 564	Lane Alex S	46	M	W	Farmer	12,000	1,500										
13		" Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keep House												
14		" Horace	19	M	W													
15		" Mary	17	F	W													
16		" Juditha	15	F	W									/				
17		" Valace	13	M	W									/				
18		" Sarah	9	F	W									/				
19		" Thomas	6	M	W									/				
20		" Elizabeth	71	F	W			2,000										
21		Rector Catharine	40	F	W													
22	501 565	Van Wagner John	78	M	W	Farmer	13,000	3,000										
23		" Sarah	74	F	W	Keep House												
24	566	" Jacob	53	M	W	Farmer												
25		" Eliza A	49	F	W	Keep House												
26		" Elizabeth	23	F	W													
27		" Helen	18	F	W									/				
28		" Frank	11	M	W									/				
29	502 567	Leonard Sarah	64	F	W	Farmer	9,500	4,000										
30		" H. S.	23	M	W													
31	503 568	Wagner Geo	60	M	W	Farmer	10,800	2,700										
32		" Margaret	30	F	W	Keep House												
33		" Eliza	18	F	W									/				
34		Martin Ellen	20	F	W													
35		" Elizabeth	80	F	W													
36	504 569	Lane John W	46	M	W	Blacksmith	2,000	500										
37		" Margaret	46	F	W	Keep House												
38		" Mary S	23	F	W									/				
39		" Elizabeth	19	F	W									/				
40		" Martin	14	M	W									/				
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1		4,500	11,700	No. of males, 3		No. of females, 9		No. of deaf and dumb, 1		No. of insane, 1		10
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 1				" paupers, 1		" convicts, 1						
" white males, 14			" " females, 1			" " " " "												







SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rhinecliff, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

James F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attained within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic			
1	515 574	Wey James E.	36	M	W	Farmer	14,000		NY									
2		" Martha	40	F	W	Keep House			"									
3		" John F.	8	M	W				"					/				
4		" James E.	6	M	W				"					/	X			
5		" Franklyn	2	M	W				"									
6	516 579	Pink Geo	68	M	W	Stone Keeper	2,000	500	"									/
7		" Lydia A.	62	F	W	Keep House			"									
8		" Eliza A.	30	F	W				"									
9		Maquart John M.	29	M	W	Farmer	8,500		"									/
10		" Geo W.	9	M	W				"					/				
11	517 580	Clifford Henry	78	M	W	Farmer	9,000	2,000	"									/
12		" Lydia	70	F	W	Keep House			"									
13	518 581	Willam Rufus	72	M	W	Laborer			"									/
14		" Catharine	33	F	W	Keep House		1,000	"									
15		" Bettrud	12	F	W				"					/				
16		" Harvey	10	M	W				"					/				
17	519 582	Clifford John L.	44	M	W	Farmer		2,000	"									/
18		" Lavina	39	F	W	Keep House			"									
19		" Nellie	16	F	W				"					/				
20		" Sarah	11	F	W				"					/				
21		" Elizabeth	7	F	W				"									
22		" Lewis D.	64	M	W	Farmer	6,800	8,000	"									/
23		" Cornelia	62	F	W				"									
24	520 583	Willam Ruben	48	M	W	Laborer			"									/
25		" Isabella	40	F	W	Keep House			"									
26		" Wm	6	M	W				"									
27		" Frank	1	M	W				"									
28	521 584	Harmon Charles	28	M	W	Lutheran Preacher		500	Bavarian Ger.	/	/							/
29		" Martin Edward	25	M	W	Business	5,000	1,000	NY									/
30		" Kate	24	F	W	Keep House			"									X
31	522																	
32	523 585	Loren Wm A.	58	M	W	Farmer	16,000	18,000										/
33		" Catherine	96	F	W	Keep House			"									
34		" Henrietta	21	F	W				"									
35		" Henry P.	19	M	W				"					/				
36		" Mary P.	17	F	W				"					/				
37		" Frank	15	M	W				"					/				
38		" Charles	13	M	W				"					/				
39		" Fred A.	11	M	W				"					/				
40		" Jane L.	6	F	W				"					/	X			
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 1			16,300	2,000	No. of insane, 1			12	3			
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0					" " paupers, 0							
" white males, 22			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0					" " convicts, 0							







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

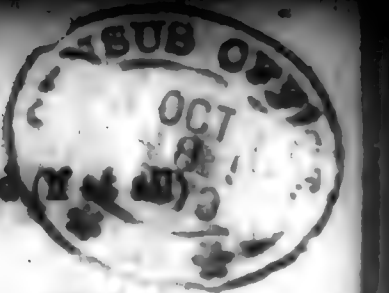
of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

Wade F. Rippey, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations			
			Age at last birthday, if living; or, if deceased, last birthday.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.		Attended school within the year.	Can read.		Can write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.	Female Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Philips Alfred	30	M	W	Laborer			NY									/	
533	591	Pella James	52	M	W	Farmer	9,500	1,500										/	
		" Mary A	37	F	W	Keep House												X	
		" Jacob H	22	M	W													/	
		" Catherine	19	F	W														
		" Morgan	17	M	W														
		" Emma	14	F	W														
		" Charles E	7	M	W														
534	594	Hayden Wm	48	M	W	Farmer	4,000	1,000	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Bridget	44	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Mary M	14	F	W				NY	/	/								
		" Isabella	10	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Helen E	7	F	W				"	/	/								
		" Wm J	4	M	W				"	/	/								
596		Conner James	30	M	W	Laborer		500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Bridget	38	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" John	1	M	W				NY	/	/								
		" Mary Peter	14	M	W				Holland	/	/								
535	597	Williams James	35	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2,500	NY									/	
		" Phoebe A	32	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Rosada A	16	F	W				"										
		" Estella	11	F	W				"										
		" Emma Wm	40	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
536	598	Traver Michael	60	M	W	Farmer	14,000	19,000	NY									/	
		" Eliza C	56	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" John C	36	M	W			1,000	"									/	
		" Elizabeth	33	F	W				"										
		" Julius	13	M	W				"										
		" Eliza	10	F	W				"										
		" Charles	1	M	W				"										
537	599	Stall Jeremiah	30	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		" Jane	30	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" George	4	M	W				"										
		" Wm	1	M	W				"										
		" Charles	2	M	W				"										
538	600	Salinger Charles	60	M	W	Farmer	8,000	1,000	V.									/	
		" Elizabeth	49	F	W	Keep House			V.										
		" Charles J	20	M	W				V.										
		" Newcomb	17	M	W				V.										
		" Emma C	2	F	W				V.										
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 4			22,500	17,500	No. of females, 8			2	No. of males, 10			9	
" families, 4			" colored males, 2			" females, 2					" pauper, 1				" convicts, 1				
" white males, 23			" females, 17			" blind, 0													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 213

Post Office: Rhinecliff Name: J. Busch, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Dwelling-house, marked the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Parentage.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)			Attended school within the year.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, sober, and of good fame, and are not otherwise disqualified by law from being or other grounds than in belief or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
543 601		Stow Sally		80	F	W							NY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff P. H. Kresche, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age at last birthday, if under 18 years, give month, day, & year.	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 18 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth or other means.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20
1		Samuel Peltier	6	F	W				ny							X		
2		" Anna	4	F	W													
3		" Dora	2	F	W													
4		" Francis	2	F	W													
5		Union Mary J	22	F	W													
6		Hestington Wm	19	M	W													
7		Harry Thayer	15	F	W													
8	530	610	Samuel Daniel	41	M	W	Farmer											
9		" Anna	69	F	W	Keep House												
10		" Anne	29	F	W													
11		Kellon Gardner	74	M	W				Rhode Island									
12		" Mary	31	F	W				ny									
13		" Minnie	5	F	W													
14	531	611	Shaver East	68	M	W	Labore	1,000.00										
15		" Lucy	68	F	W													
16	532	612	Schultz John B.	59	M	W	Farmer	20,000										
17		" Elizabeth	61	F	W	Keep House												
18		Stall Catherine	57	F	W													
19	533	613	Conklyn S.	24	M	W		800										
20		Hutchings Mary	32	F	W	Keep House												
21		Streeter	34	M	W													
22	534	614	Green R. M.	42	M	W	Farmer	13,700	3,200									
23		" Anne	41	F	W	Keep House												
24		" Evelyn	17	F	W													
25		" Alice	15	F	W													
26		" Bertha	13	F	W													
27		" Herbert	11	M	W													
28		" Delbert	8	M	W													
29		" Fanny	1	F	W													
30		Moore John	60	F	W	Servant			Poland									
31	535	615	Schuyler Mary	38	M	W	Labore		ny									
32		" Healthy	96	F	W	Keep House												
33		" Agnes	2	F	W													
34		" Wm	1	M	W													
35	536	616	Kiss John J	35	M	W	Farmer											
36		" Jane A	32	F	W	Keep House			ny									
37		" Mary	13	F	W				ny									
38		" Christa	11	M	W													
39		" Ann E	8	F	W													
40		" Jane	4	F	W				ny									
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 26			No. of males, foreign born, 1			55,500	4,200	No. of males, 1		4,12		6		7	
" families, 4			" colored males, 1			" females, 1					" paupers, 1							
" white males, 14			" females, 1			" blind, 1					" convicts, 1							



Page 175

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phinebeck, in the County of Deutch, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

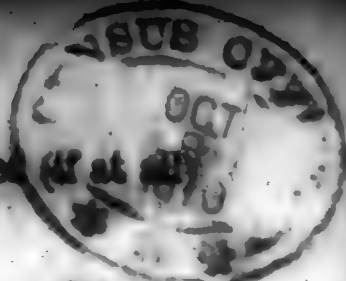
Post Office: Phinebeck L. F. Russell, Asst. Marshal. 214

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2		Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are right in mind and sound in body, and are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.							
Kiss Lena		4 1/2	F	W			Farmer		8,000	500	N Y																												
Leaver Peter J		43	M	W			Farmer		8,000	500	N Y																												
Ann		41	F	W			Keep House																																
Hansen John		28	M	W			Laborer																																
Ellen		30	F	W			Keep House																																
Wm		6	M	W																																			
Cora		2	F	W																																			
Slight Walter		44	M	W			Laborer		500	100																													
Sally		40	F	W			Keep House																																
Kitch Alfred		48	M	W			Farmer		12,000	8,000																													
Jane		45	F	W			Keep House																																
Wright A		20	M	W																																			
Emma		16	F	W																																			
Sarah		14	F	W																																			
Hymers H & C		52	M	W			Farmer		12,000	3,000																													
James H		50	M	W																																			
Rachael		42	F	W			Keep House																																
Maria		42	F	W																																			
Hardenburgh Betty		46	F	W			Servant																																
Richard		40	M	W			Laborer																																
Wills Henry		50	M	W																																			
Sarah		32	F	W			Keep House																																
Andrew		10	M	W																																			
Frank		4	M	W																																			
Walter		3	M	W						500																													
Frara Albert		51	M	W			Farmer																																
Catherine		40	F	W			Keep House																																
Belinda		17	F	W																																			
Ella		15	F	W																																			
Emma		13	F	W																																			
Laura		10	F	W																																			
Wm		5	M	W																																			
Herbert		2	M	W																																			
Greiner Jacob		66	M	W			Laborer		500	400																													
Ellen		40	F	W			Keep House																																
Leaver Philip		40	M	W			Farmer		9,000	2,000																													
Jane		35	F	W			Keep House																																
Mac Mullis James		30	M	W			Laborer			500	Ireland		1																										
Sydenham Catherine		58	F	W			Keep House		7,000	1,000	N Y																												
Josephine		27	F	W																																			
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 1		7,000 16,000		No. of insane, 1		9 1 1		12																											
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "				" " paupers, "																															
" " white males, 18		" " " females, 1		" " blind, "				" " convicts, "																															









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff

James F. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 215

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, (specify month and day, if under 1 year.)	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
1		Musick Emma	2	f	w															
2	574 686	" Daniel	77	m	w	Farmer	11,000	10,000	Baden Ger	/	/							/		
3		" Maria	53	f	w	Keef House			Ny											
4		" Jacob	26	m	w					/								/		
5	578 687	Miller Mary R	88	f	w		10,150	10,150	"											
6		Rodgers Alice	62	f	w	Servant			Ireland	/	/									
7		Nichols Helen	30	f	w	"			Scotland	/	/									
8		Foster Foster	40	m	w				Sweden Ger	/	/									
9	576 688	Foster Thomas	22	m	w	Gardener		800	Ireland	/	/									
10		" Anna	21	f	w	Keef House			"	/	/									
11		" Wm F	52	m	w				Ny	/	/									
12	577 689	Read Lewis	36	m	w	Farmer		1,000	Ny									/		
13		" Adelaide B	26	f	w	Keef House			Ny											
14		" Eliza A	5	f	w				"											
15	578 690	Schuyler Wm	42	m	w	Farmer												/		
16		" Ferdinand	77	f	w	Keef House	8,000	1,000	"											
17		" Catharine B	15	f	w															
18		" Mary Francis	17	f	w															
19		Dick Augustus	19	m	w															
20		" Sarah J	22	f	w															
21	579 691	Eighner Geo	71	m	w	Wagonmaker	2,000	2,500										/		
22		" Susan	60	f	w	Keef House														
23		" Wm	21	m	w															
24	580 692	" Alvin	30	m	w	Wagonmaker	600											/		
25		" Mary	26	f	w	Keef House														
26		" Jerry	2	m	w															
27	693	Shaffer George	24	m	w	Blacksmith												/		
28		" Mary Eliza	24	f	w	Keef House														
29		" Geo	92	m	w															
30	581 694	Kelch Benjamin	76	m	w	Laborer		600										/		
31		" Helen	73	f	w	Keef House														
32	582 695	Kelch Cornelius	60	m	w	Laborer	1,000	500										/		
33		" Eliza	66	f	w	Keef House														
34		" Sarah A	23	f	w															
35		" Susan	20	m	w															
36		" Geo	17	m	w															
37		" James M	13	m	w															
38	583 696	Heimer John	66	m	w	Laborer	2,000	1,000										/		
39		" Susan	64	f	w	Keef House														
40	584																			
No. of dwellings		4	No. of white females		20	No. of males, foreign born		5	62,000	117,300	No. of houses		7	No. of families		77				
" " families		14	" " colored males			" " females		2			" " property									
" " white males		19	" " " females			" " blind					" " carriage									











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Outchep, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Phincheff Isaac J. Russell, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhincliff James F. Russell 217 Asst Marshal

The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10				11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
615	675	Teller Robert	56	M	B					Ny									/				
616																							
617	676	Hamilton Wm H	25	M	W	Farmer	4,000	500		"									/				
		" Martha L	24	F	W	Keep House				"													
		" Emma	4	F	W					"													
		" Aaron Almira	20	F	W					"													
618	677	Bunker Lewis	31	M	W	Farmer	7,000	2,000		"									/				
		" Ambrose	29	F	W	Keep House				"													
		" Harvey A	1	M	W					"													
		" Remedius John	14	M	W					"													
619	678	Gmika Edward	20	M	W	Laborer	700	400		"									/				
		" Sarah J	23	F	W	Keep House				"													
		" Sarah A	14	F	W					"													
		" Edward H	11	M	W					"													
		" Ella G	7	F	W					"						X							
		" Louis G	4	M	W					"													
		" Annie C	1	F	W					"													
620	679	Marble John	30	M	W	Farmer	7,000	2,000		"									/				
		" Nathaniel	29	F	W	Keep House				"													
		" Cornelia	2	F	W					"													
		" Ella C	6	F	W					"						X							
620		" Anna	48	F	W	Keep House	2,000	500		"													
		" Andrew	44	M	W		2,500	800		"									/				
		" Caroline	39	F	W		1,500			"													
		" Mary	31	F	W		1,500			"													
621	681	Horton Wm	50	M	W	Laborer				Mass									/				
		" Aurelia	50	F	W	Keep House		300		"													
		" Louisa	18	F	W					"													
		" Walter	11	M	W					"													
		" Wm	9	M	W					"							X						
622	682	Jaco Marthas	33	M	W	Laborer				Westburg Sur	1	1							/				
		" Nathaniel	29	F	W	Keep House				"	1	1											
		" Mary	5	F	W					"	1	1					X						
		" Frederick	5	M	W					"	1	1					X						
		" Carrie	2	F	W					"	1	1											
623	683	Beckert Geo A	42	M	W	Farmer	2,800	600		"									/				
		" Gertrude	35	F	W	Keep House				"													
		" Shepherd	13	M	W					"													
		" Geo B	11	M	W					"													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white families, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1			20,000			6,300			No. of females, 3			3			9		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " " 1									" " parents, 1								
" " white males, 17			" " " females, " " 1			" " mixed, " " 1									" " convicts, 1								



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Ontario, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Whinchiff Deane Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
624	651	Marquart- Wm & C	35	m	W	Farmer	7,000	1,200	W. Va.										1
		" Sarah	35	f	W	Keep House													
		" Emory L	18	m	W									1					
		Birmingham Single	22	m	W														1
625	655	Ackert John H	34	m	W	Farmer	11,000	1,500											1
		" Larina C	26	f	W	Keep House													
626	656	" Jacob A	52	m	W	Farmer	3,750	1,500	"										1
		" Margaret	45	f	W	Keep House													
627	657	Petty Stephen	51	m	W	Farmer	11,500	5,000											1
		" Catherine	52	f	W	Keep House													
		" Frances	27	f	W														
		" Flourett	23	f	W														
		" Franklyn	12	m	W									1					
628	658	Ackert Jacob	50	m	W	Farmer	3,750	700											1
		" Susanna J	49	f	W	Keep House													
		" Mary A	16	f	W														
		" Schaefer.	14	m	W									1					
629	659	" Peter M	56	m	W	Farmer	4,200	1,500											1
		" Gertrude	46	f	W	Keep House													
630	660	Clatton Jacob	54	m	W	Farmer	5,000	1,200											1
		" Gertrude	41	f	W	Keep House													
		" John J	16	m	W									1					
		" Clara	14	m	W									1					
		" Anna	12	f	W									1	1	1			
		" Edward M	10	m	W									1					
		" Mary L	5	f	W									1		X			
		" Charles M	3	m	W														
		Hadenburg Maria	54	f	W														
631	661	Ackert Morgan	46	m	W	Farmer	3,500	1,500											1
		" Emma J	33	f	W	Keep House													
		" John	10	f	W									1	1				
632	662	Williams Thomas	64	m	W	Farmer	2,000	1,500		1	1								1
		" Catherine	61	f	W	Keep House													
		" Blipalotet	34	f	W														1
		" Maria	26	f	W														
633	663	Ellis Patrick	38	m	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1								1
		" Hannah	33	f	W				"	1	1								
		" Jimmah	7	m	W				W. Va.	1	1								
		" John	5	m	W					1	1								
		" Joanne	2	f	W					1	1								
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 14		No. of males, foreign born, 1		22,430		14,600		No. of males, 1		1		1		1		2	
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1						" " males, 1		1		1		1			
" " white males, 21		" " " families, 1		" "															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhincliff, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhincliff

Isaac F. Russell 218, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		Description			Value of Real Estate Owned		10		Parentage		Education		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Constitutional Relations																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Age at last birthday, if under 15, give date of birth		Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female			Value of Real Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth		Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year		Cannot read		Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. at 1st of July		Female Citizens of U. S. at 1st of July																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
634	634	Traver Edward S	55	m	W	Farmer	8,100	1,500	NY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													</



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Sullivan, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac F. Kayball, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last day of June, 1870, in full years, months, and days.			Sex and color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration.		Constitutional Relations.								
1042 703		Sparks David B			26	M	W	Laborer							ny																									1				
		Sarah et			25	F	W	Keep House							"																													
		" Annie C			1	F	W								"																													
643 704		Sparks Joseph			45	M	W	Farmer			5.000	3.000	England			1		1																				1						
		" Margaret			44	F	W								ny																													
		" Charles A			15	M	W								"			1								1																		
		" D. Witt C			10	M	W								"			1								1																		
		" Leo S			6	M	W								"			1								1																		
644 705		Mosley Geo			24	M	W	Laborer							"																							1						
		" Lucinda			83	F	W	Keep House							"																													
		" Obmored			6	M	W								"																													
		" Hattie			7	F	W								"																													
		" Burtis			2	M	W								"																													
		" Lillia			5	F	W								"							40																						
645 706		Haysart John L			24	M	W	Laborer							"																							1						
		" Sarah			33	F	W	Keep House					370			"																												
		Sampson Alvin			10	F	W								"																													
646 707		Maquart Peter			45	M	W	Farmer			4.500	2.570	"																									1						
		" Christine			43	F	W	Keep House							"																									1				
		" Aquatic			26	M	W								"																													
		" Isabella			21	F	W								"																													
		" Griffin S			18	M	W								"																													
647 708		Pultz Benben			60	M	W	Farmer			9.000	5.000	"																									1						
		" Anna M			60	F	W	Keep House							"																									1				
		Scorn Jones			22	M	W	Laborer							"																									1				
		" Sarah			25	F	W								"																													
648 709		Pultz Griffin			30	M	W	Farmer			8.000	2.600	"																									1						
		" Catherine			24	F	W	Keep House							"																													
		" Benben			11	M	W								"																													
		Clement Fanny			67	F	W								"																													
649 710		Keft Rev Geo			56	M	W	Lutheran Clergyman			7.000		Penn																									1						
		" Elizabeth			52	F	W	Keep House							"																													
		" John Keuben			21	M	W								ny																									1				
		" Randolph			10	M	W								Penn																													
650 711		Gollenbeck David			41	M	W	Farmer			9.500	1.500	Bohemia Ger			1		1																				1						
		" Eliza			32	F	W	Keep House							ny																													
		" Eliza P			20	F	W								"			1																										
		Clap Jacob			14	M	W								"																													
		" Wm			11	M	W								"																													
		" Catherine			7	F	W								"																													
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 25		No. of males, foreign born, 2		61.800		22.000		No. of families, 9		2		7		2		12																										
" " families, 9		" " colored males, 0		" " females, 0						" " paupers, 0																																		
" " white males, 22		" " " females, 0		" " blind, 0						" " convicts, 0																																		



Page No. 1. Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Rhinecliff, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Isaac T. Russell, Ass't Marshal. 219

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
1	651	729	Traver John H	50	M	W	Farmer	10,100	3,100	NY									1
2			" Mary	41	F	W	Keep House			"									2
3			" Wm B	25	M	W				"									3
4			Polly Rebecca	71	F	W				"									4
5	652	740	Traver Peter L	34	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2,000	"									5
6			" Mary E	38	F	W	Keep House			"									6
7			" Nestor G	8	F	W				"					X				7
8	653	741	Robert J. Kalvin	33	M	W	Farmer	13,600	2,500	"									8
9			" Caroline H	63	F	W	Keep House			"									9
10			Polly Hannah	77	F	W				"									10
11	742		Stickle Geo D	53	M	W	Labourer	500		"									11
12			" Margaret	46	F	W	Keep House			"									12
13			" Catharine G	18	F	W				"									13
14			" Anna L	16	F	W				"									14
15			" Schester	6	M	W				"					X				15
16			Dough Orlando	19	M	W				"									16
17	654	743	Forest Saml S	60	M	W	Farmer	9,300	2,000	"									17
18			" Barbara A	51	F	W	Keep House			"									18
19			" Mandurill	22	M	W				"									19
20			" Catharine A	21	F	W				"									20
21			Robert Wm S	7	M	W				"									21
22			Forest Minnie	7	F	W				"									22
23	655	744	Travis Robert J	36	M	W	Farmer	10,100	1,150	"									23
24			" Sarah C	37	F	W	Keep House			"									24
25			" Fred S	6	M	W				"									25
26			" Elmer	4	M	W				"									26
27			" Edwin A	66	M	W		10,000		"									27
28			" Chester A	22	M	W				"									28
29			" John	6	M	W		6,200		"					X				29
30	656	745	Buckingham Mary	67	F	W	Keep House	1,200		"									30
31	657	746	Marquart Wm H	71	M	W	Farmer	20,000	2,000	"									31
32			" Geo	30	M	W		6,000		"									32
33			" Eliza M	48	F	W	Keep House			"									33
34			" Almon	22	M	W				"									34
35			" Frances A	18	F	W				"									35
36			" Wm J	15	M	W				"									36
37			" Betella C	12	F	W				"									37
38			" Sarah L	8	F	W				"									38
39			Reuben H Eliza	23	F	W				"									39
40	658																		40
			No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 10,200		32,550	No. of males, 8		3	No. of females, 13							
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "			" " paupers, " "			" " convicts, " "							
			" " white males, 21	" " " females, " "		" " blind, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinbeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: RhinbeckL. J. Russell

Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of relation.	Families, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.				
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and over, who are right-minded, and who are not insane, deaf, dumb, or otherwise disqualified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
649	747	Marquart John F.	41	M	W	Farmer	12,000	2,000	NY										1
		Family	39	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Ida	17	F	W				"										
		" Mary S.	18	F	W				"					1					
		" Sabina	43	F	W				"										
		O'Brien John	21	M	W	Laborer			"										1
660	748	Lockington Wm	68	M	W	Farmer	10,000	3,100	"										1
		" Catherine	67	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Julia	35	F	W				"										
		Wills Matilda	38	F	W				"										
661	749	Lockington Henry	32	M	W	Farmer	5,000	1,500	"										1
		" Kate R.	24	F	W	Keep House			"										
		Rynders Edward	23	M	W	Laborer			"										1
662									"										
663	750	Whitchart Wm	33	M	W	Farmer	10,000	2,500	"										1
		" Augusta	23	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Sweden	2	M	W				"										
		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"										
		Gay Franklyn	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
		Adams Jacob M.	44	M	W				"										1
		Polly Almira	35	F	W				"										
664	751	Leary Albert F.	34	M	W	Farmer	6,000	1,500	"										1
		" Regina	32	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Butta M.	8	F	W				"					1					
		" Charles R.	6	M	W				"					1					
		" Mary S.	1	F	W				"										
665	752	Adams Cornelius	41	F	W	Keep House	1,000	300	"										1
		" Jerome	24	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" Laura S.	20	F	W				"										
		" Chapman	16	M	W				"					1					
		" Lucetta	16	F	W				"										
		" Marcus	12	M	W				"					1					
		" Georgianna	6	F	W				"						1				
666	753	Poles John S.	42	M	W	Blacksmith			"										1
		" Jane	32	F	W	Keep House			"										
667	754	Adams Sarah F.	41	F	W	"	500	200	"										
		" John F.	31	M	W	Laborer			"										1
		" Lucinda	25	F	W				"					1					
		" Margaret	2	F	W				"										
		" Mrs Henry	1	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white families, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 44,370		No. of females, 11,140		No. of persons, 55,510		No. of persons, 55,510		No. of persons, 55,510		
" " families, 9							" " colored males, 17		" " females, 17		" " males, 17		" " females, 17		" " males, 17		" " females, 17		
" " white males, 17							" " colored males, 17		" " females, 17		" " males, 17		" " females, 17		" " males, 17		" " females, 17		







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff J. P. Kessen, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			
The names of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owed.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Consanguineal Relationship.
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, &c.	Sex	Color	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Father of foreign birth		Mother of foreign birth	Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.	Cannot write.							
675	761	Robert Richard	56	M	W	Carpenter	2000	600	1-4									1
		" Hannah	54	F	W	Keep House			"									
		" Julia	21	F	W				"									
676	762	Oliver John	19	M	W	Farmer	6000	2000										1
		" Anna M	50	F	W	Keep House												
		" Ambrose	20	M	W													
		" Albert E	15	M	W													
677					W													
678	763	Robert H	60	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	"									1
		" Rebecca M	54	F	W	Keep House			"									
		" Fiegle C	32	M	W													1
		" Martha	22	F	W													
679	764	Cashmer Geo H	50	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000										1
		" Maria	38	F	W	Keep House												
		" Rebecca	75	F	W													
		" Flora	13	F	W				"						1			
		" Charles	13	M	W				"						1			
		" Alfred	8	M	W				"						1			
		" Philip	12	M	W				"									
680	765	Timothy Anthony	45	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1								1
		" Mary	50	F	W	Keep House			"	1					X	1		
		" Mary P	16	F	W				" W. J.	1					1			
		" John	13	M	W				"	1					1			
		" John	10	M	W				"	1					1			
		" Thomas	8	M	W				"	1					1			
		" James	6	M	W				"	1					1			
681	766	Robert Martin	45	M	W	Farmer	7000	1000	"									1
		" Annals	43	F	W	Keep House			"									
		" Charlotte	60	F	W				"									
		" Agnes M	7	F	W				"									
682	767	Robert Martin	54	M	W		2500	500	"									1
		" Anna M	49	F	W	Keep House			"									
		" Manson	22	M	W	Laborer			"									
		" Mary C	8	F	W				"									
683	768	Elignt Andrew	50	M	W	Laborer	1500	500	"									1
		" Lucinda	53	F	W	Keep House			"									
		" James H	25	M	W	Laborer			"									1
		" He	13	F	W				"						1			
		" Walter	11	M	W				"						1			
684																		

No. of dwellings, <u>10</u>	No. of white females, <u>16</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>	No. of males, <u>29</u>	No. of females, <u>6</u>	No. of persons, <u>35</u>	No. of convicts, <u>0</u>
" " families, <u>8</u>	" " colored males, <u>0</u>	" " females, <u>0</u>	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "
" " white males, <u>22</u>	" " " " females, <u>0</u>	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "



For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to subjects. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870. 221

Post Office: W. H. Hinchliff Prase F. Russell, Asst Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12									
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age, sex, nat. birth-day, nat. of father, nat. of mother, nat. of place of birth.	Sex.	Mar. s (M., F., or C.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up.	
685	769	Still James	45	M	W	Laborer.	1.500	500	W										1	
		" Julia	45	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Charles	20	M	W				"											
		" Wm	15	M	W				"											
		" David	16	M	W				"											
		" Josephine	14	F	W				"											
		" Eliza	10	F	W				"											
		" Angelina	6	F	W				"											
		" Mary	1	F	W				"											
686	770	Ackert Edward	75	M	W	Farmer	7.200	2.000	"										1	
		Falkner Margaret	54	F	W	House Keeper		300	"											
771		Ackert Tobias	46	M	W	Laborer		1.000	"										1	
		" Catherine	35	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Wm B	10	M	W				"											
		" C. Wesley	14	M	W				"											
		" Susan B	12	F	W				"											
		" Georgianna	5	F	W				"											
		" Frank S	2	M	W				"											
687									"											
688	772	Kelly Wm L	62	M	W		300	300	"										1	
		" Susan	56	F	W				"											
689	773	Dallant Geo	60	M	W	Lardene	2.000	1.600	"										1	
		" Rosilla	48	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Mary	14	F	W				"											
		" Anna	15	F	W				"											
		" Keatla	12	F	W				"											
		" Effa M	9	F	W				"											
		" Keatla F	6	F	W				"											
		Slighter Andrew	12	M	W				"	1	1									
		" Maria	12	F	W				"											
690	774	Fedrich Edgar	45	M	W	Farmer	3.000	2.000	"										1	
		" Coroline	46	F	W	Keep House			"											
		" Lewis	19	M	W				"											
		" Lucy	19	F	W				"											
		" Geo	17	M	W				"											
		" Julia C	15	F	W				"											
		" Emma F	14	F	W				"											
		" Stephen	12	M	W				"											
		" Ella S	7	F	W				"											
691									"											
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 11														
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " families, 1														
" " white males, 16			" " " " " " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " " " " " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20			
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-6	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), or other (O.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. at year of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	
692	775	Ackert Leo P	60	M	W	Farmer	4 000	2 000	W. V.											1			
		" Lawrence	55	F	W	Keep House																	
		" Josephine C	24	F	W	Milliner																	
		" Frances C	26	F	W	"																	
		" Millard F	22	M	W															1			
		" James C	18	F	W																		
		" Theloy C	2	M	W																		
693	776	Slight Samuel	66	M	W		1 600	7 000												1			
		" Catherine	63	F	W	Keep House																	
		Pawling Delade	23	F	W				Mexico	1	1							Draft-punk					
694	777	Brown Abram	65	M	W	Farmer	16 200	4 000	W. V.											1			
		" Margaret	54	F	W	Keep House																	
		" John H	19	M	W																		
		Dean James C	25	M	W			500												1			
		" Maria L	25	F	W																		
		" Minnie	7	F	W																		
695	778	Leut Wm H	35	M	W	Laborer		500	"											1			
		" Hannah M	26	F	W	Keep House																	
		" Anna	7	F	W																		
		" Bonifine	1	F	W																		
696	779	Peter John	39	M	W	Gardener		1 000	Scotland	1	1									1			
		" Jane	38	F	W	Keep House				1	1												
		" Wm	12	M	W				W. V.	1	1												
		" Alexander	10	M	W					1	1												
		" Edwin	6	M	W					1	1												
		" Jennie	4	F	W					1	1												
697	780	Long Daniel	40	M	W	Laborer		600	Ireland	1	1									1			
		" Betty	38	F	W	Keep House			"	1	1												
		" James	10	M	W				W. V.	1	1												
		" Wm	8	M	W				"	1	1												
		Spyle Pat K	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	1	1												
		Leary Pat	28	M	W	"			"	1	1												
		Carroll Mike	21	M	W	"			"	1	1												
		Roach John	25	M	W	"			"	1	1												
		Donlin Wm	26	M	W	"			"	1	1												
		Palmer Alex	25	M	W	Gardener			Scotland	1	1												
		Carroll Robt	24	M	W	Laborer			"	1	1												
		Wolan Michael	25	M	W	"			Ireland	1	1												
698	781	Granna Peter	30	M	W	"			W. V.											1			
		" Martha	31	F	W	Keep House			W. V.														
No. of dwellings		7		No. of white females		16		No. of males, foreign born		4		No. of females		6		No. of males		6		Total		9	
" " families		7		" " colored males		2		" " females		2		" " males		19		" " females		19		Total		38	
" " white males		24		" " colored males		2		" " females		2		" " males		19		" " females		19		Total		38	



Page No. 91. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Phinebeck, in the County of Spartanburg, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.  
Post Office: Phinebeck P. F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.										
1		Orama Abigail	13	F	W				Ny										
2		" Frank	1	M	W				"										
3	700 702	Kesley Thomas	32	M	W	Coachman	1,000	1,000	Ireland	/	/								
4		" Mary	24	F	W	Keep House			Ny	/	/								
5		" Mary P	2	F	W				"	/									
6		" John	6	M	W				"	/									
7		" John P	40	M	W	Horse farmer		1,100	Ireland	/	/								
8		Mary Helia	15	F	W	Servant			Ny	/	/								
9	701 703	Boy Wm ed	32	M	W	Laborer			"										
10		" Rachael	32	F	W	Keep House			"										
11		" Stephen	11	M	W				"					/					
12		" Inanion	5	M	W				"					/					
13		" Alanson	2	M	W				"										
14	701 706	Laurey John	37	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
15		" Anna	30	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
16		" Helen	9	F	W				Ny	/	/			/					
17		" Emma	6	F	W				"	/	/			/	/				
18		" Ella	4	F	W				"	/	/								
19		" Mary	1	F	W				"	/	/								
20	702 704	Latter James	41	M	W	Farmer	5,000	2,000	"										
21		" Margaret	37	F	W	Keep House			"										
22		" Lawrence	12	M	W				"					/					
23		" Irving C	10	M	W				"					/					
24		" Lorenza C	6	F	W				"					/					
25		" Julia S	2	F	W				"										
26		" Samuel	75	M	W	Laborer			"										
27		Pell Peter	63	M	W	Servant			"										
28		" Kate S	31	F	W	"			"										
29		" Helen S	25	F	W	"			"										
30		Latter Selia P	40	F	W	"			"										
31		" Agnes C	12	F	W				"					/					
32		Morgan Gilbert	28	M	W	Farmer			"										
33		Martin Albert S	21	M	W	Laborer			"										
34		Macher Henry	16	M	W	"			"					/					
35		Traver Sherman	21	M	W	"			"										
36		Jeffrey John	40	M	W	"			Ireland	/	/								
37		Payle John	23	M	W	"			"	/	/								
38		John Richard	25	M	W	"			"	/	/								
39	703 706	Bryan James	42	M	W	"			"	/	/								
40		" Lanny	40	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			No. of insane, 10			No. of pauper, 1			No. of convicts, 1				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2			" " pauper, 2			" " convicts, 2							
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 2			" " blind, 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff J. F. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Bayan James	15	M	W				Ny	/	/								
		" Edward	1	M	W					/	/								
		Bagan Thomas	24	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Burney Richard	28	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		Kelly Mike	32	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		" John	16	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		Brancy Daniel	22	M	W	"			"	/	/								
		Morgan John	28	M	W	Farmer			"	/	/								
704	704	Kelly John Wm	63	M	W	Farmer	600.00	200.00	New York	/	/							/	
		" Elizabeth	54	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" Mary J	59	F	W			20.000	"	/	/								
		Stewart Julia W	20	F	W				"										
		Johnson Lydia	35	F	W	Servant			"										
		Wilson Michael	33	M	W	"			"										
		Blackstock Jane	23	F	W	"			Ireland										
		Jackson Almira	24	F	W	"			"										
		Blackstock Margaret	17	F	W	"			"										
		Conary James	24	M	W	"			Ireland										
		Liggitt Mike	27	M	W	Coachman			Ireland	/	/								
		Goldrich James	66	M	W	Gardener	2.000		England	/	/							/	
705	705	Bennett Joseph	32	M	W	Houseman	1.000		"	/	/								
		" Emily	32	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" Edward	6	M	W				Ny	/	/								
		Pipill Tony	21	M	W				"	/	/								
		" Charles	18	M	W	Cluck			"	/	/								
706	706	Tallady Saml S	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		" Sarah	26	F	W	Keep House			"										
707	707	Bosens Wm	35	M	W	Farmer	3.000		Ny									/	
		" Catherine	35	F	W	Keep House			"										
		" Wm H	12	M	W				"					/					
		" Albert	10	M	W				"					/					
		" Kenneth	9	F	W				"					/	X				
		" Florence	5	F	W				"					/	X				
		" Robert	3	M	W				"										
		Bongdor John	20	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/				
708	708	Marshall Martin	44	M	W	Farmer	10.000		"	/	/							/	
		" Bridget	45	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/								
		" John	15	M	W				Ny	/	/			/	/				
		" Thomas	14	M	W				"	/	/			/	/				
		" Nellie	12	F	W				"	/	/								
No. of dwellings			5			No. of white families			11			No. of males, foreign born			11			No. of females	
" " families			5			" " colored males			1			" " females			2			" " pauper	
" " white males			93			" " families			5			" " blind						" " insane	
																		723	
																		7	



79  
Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Saratoga, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff Francis F. Ruskell, Asst. Marshal. 223

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																					Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction of year.			Sex and color.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate.			Value of Personal Estate.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)			If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.)			Attended school within the year.			Education.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.			Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards.			Persons of foreign birth who have taken the oath of naturalization.			Persons of foreign birth who have not taken the oath of naturalization.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
				Marshall Pat			10			M			W												NY			/			/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 1 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rhinecliff P. J. Russell, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y. 6m.	Sex (M., F.).	Color (W., C., O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, in full of legal age, who are not paupers, convicts, or otherwise disqualified).	Females (Do. of 18 years of age and upwards, in full of legal age, who are not paupers, convicts, or otherwise disqualified).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	712 796	Sullivan Pat.	78	M	W	H R R R			Ireland	/	/								/	
2		" Ellen	75	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/									
3		" Mary B	15	F	W				Irish	/	/									
4		" Ellen J	22	F	W				Ireland	/	/									
5		" Patrick	14	M	W				"	/	/									
6		" Catherine	10	F	W				Irish	/	/									
7		" Bridget	12	F	W				"	/	/									
8		" Johannah	8	F	W				"	/	/									
9		" Maurice	6	M	W				"	/	/									
10		" Rosanna	5	F	W				"	/	/									
11		" Isabella	8	F	W				"	/	/									
12		" Mary J	1	F	W				"	/	/									
13	714 797	Wahony John	25	M	W	H R R R	500		Ireland	/	/								/	
14		" Mary Ann	43	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/									
15		" Johannah	15	F	W				Irish	/	/									
16		" John	13	M	W				"	/	/									
17		" Mary	10	F	W				"	/	/									
18		" John	9	M	W				"	/	/									
19		" Catherine	7	F	W				"	/	/									
20		" Patrick	6	M	W				"	/	/									
21		" James	5	M	W				"	/	/									
22		" Rob't	2	M	W				"	/	/									
23	715 798	Mack Timothy	45	M	W	H R R R			Ireland	/	/								/	
24		" Mary	40	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/									
25		" Mary J	10	F	W				Irish	/	/									
26		" Anne	8	F	W				"	/	/									
27		" Bridget	5	F	W				"	/	/									
28		" John E	3	M	W				"	/	/									
29		" Elizabeth	1	F	W				"	/	/									
30	716 799	Kelch Morris	42	M	W	H R R R	500		Ireland	/	/								/	
31		" Johannah	40	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/									
32		" Catherine	14	F	W				Irish	/	/									
33		" John	13	M	W				"	/	/									
34		" Mary	12	F	W				"	/	/									
35		" Johanna	11	F	W				"	/	/									
36		" Ellen	6	F	W				"	/	/									
37		" Thomas	3	M	W				"	/	/									
38		" Margaret	1/2	F	W				"	/	/									
39	717 800	Barinaugh Michael	37	M	W	H R R R			Ireland	/	/									
40		" Mary E.	30	F	W	Keep House			"	/	/									
No. of dwellings, 5			No. of white females, 25			No. of males, foreign born, 6			1,100	No. of females, 27			16			4				
" " families, 5			" " colored males, "			" " females, "				" " paupers, "										
" " white males, 16			" " " families, "			" " blind, "				" " convicts, "			40							



Page No. 95

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Rhinebeck, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1870.

224

Post Office: Rhinecliff P. F. Ruffell, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate Owned		10	Parentage		13	14	15	Education		18	Constitutional Relations	
			Age of last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote and are not disqualified on account of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	7/16 64	Keeg woman John	41	M	W	Public House	20,000	20,000	W								/	
2	2		" Maria	24	F	W	Keeg House			Ireland	/								
3	3		" John	19	M	W				W	/				/	X			
4	4		" Edward	7	M	W					/				/	X			
5	5		" Anna	4	F	W					/								
6	6		" Mary	3	F	W					/								
7	7		" Sophia	1	F	W					/								
8	8		Kinney Catherine	21	F	W				Ireland	/								
9	9		Baxter Stephen	45	M	W				W								/	
10	10																		
11	11																		
12	12																		
13	13																		
14	14																		
15	15																		
16	16																		
17	17																		
18	18																		
19	19																		
20	20																		
21	21																		
22	22																		
23	23																		
24	24																		
25	25																		
26	26																		
27	27																		
28	28																		
29	29																		
30	30																		
31	31																		
32	32																		
33	33																		
34	34																		
35	35																		
36	36																		
37	37																		
38	38																		
39	39																		
40	40																		
No. of dwellings, 1			No. of white females, 5			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, 5			No. of paupers, 2			No. of convicts, 2				
" " families, 1			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " blind, 0			" " deaf, 0			" " idiotic, 0				
" " white males, 4			" " " females, 0			" " " blind, 0			" " " deaf, 0			" " " idiotic, 0			" " " blind, 0				











Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under five months in the year, state month, day, &c.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. If it is affi- rmed that he is a citizen, state year of age and up-wards, when right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than a failure to other laws.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of dwellings.	No. of white females.	No. of males, foreign born.	No. of males.
" " families.	" " colored males.	" " females.	" " paupers.
" " white males.	" " " females.	" " blind.	" " convicts.



Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

226

Lezra L. Morckens, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16		18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, then, "y."	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year																				
EDUCATION.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, disabled or engaged in other grounds than military or other service																				
1	1	Travis David	62	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	New York										/	
		" Sarah	54	F	W	Keeps House			"										/	
		" John B.	24	M	W				"										/	
		" Phoebe C.	22	F	W				"											
		" Martha	19	F	W				"											
2	2	Ackert John	51	M	W	Laborer			"										/	
		" Harriet	41	M	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Henry J.	13	M	W				"					/						
		" Janie R.	11	F	W				"					/						
3	3	Heall Benjamin	77	M	W	Retired Farmer	150	40	"										/	
		" Martha	66	F	W				"											
		" Bessie Maria	42	F	W	House Keeper			"											
		" Frederick A.	27	M	W	Laborer			"										/	
		" Place Leonard	15	M	W	Laborer			"											
	4	Heall Benjamin	30	M	W	Farmer		7156	"										/	
		" Maryett	30	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Mary	5	F	W				"					/						
		" Willie	3	M	W				"											
4	5	Wicks Walter D.	31	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"										/	
		" Elanrie	27	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Ettie	3	F	W				"											
		" Postellow Mark	25	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/									
5	6	Grijpin John	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	400	"	/	/								/	
		" Margaret	38	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/				
		" Anna	10	F	W				New York	/	/			/						
		" Julia	8	F	W				"	/	/			/						
		" John C.	5	M	W				"	/	/									
		" Jamie	3	F	W				"	/	/									
6	7	Gibbins Lawrence	38	M	W	Laborer	900		Ireland	/	/				/	/			/	
		" Eldiza	36	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/									
		" Angeline	14	F	W				New York	/	/			/						
		" Phillip	9	M	W				"	/	/			/						
		" Brandon Catherine	5 1/2	F	W				"	/	/	Dec								
7	8	Mum Jacob	54	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	"										/	
		" Judith	53	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Stevenson J.	22	M	W				"										/	
		" John W.	15	M	W				"					/						
		" George E.	8	M	W				"					/						
		" Morgan Addie	31	F	W	Servant			"											
		" Bedell Robert	44	M	W	Farmer	11510	2000	"										/	
No. of dwellings		4	No. of white females		203	No. of males, foreign born		3	57440	16586	No. of males		12	12	9		22			12
" " families		2	" " colored males		12	" " females		2			" " "		1		4					
" " white males		20	" " " females			" " blind														



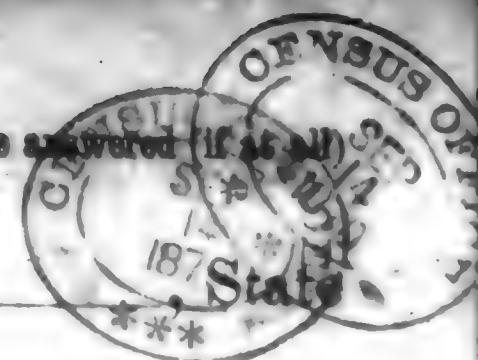
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra Y. Mershous, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote in their native country, or who are naturalized citizens, or who are entitled to the right of citizenship by other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.																			
1	8	9	Bell Mary J	40	F	W	Keeps House			New York									
2			" Emmott	13	M	W				"					/				
3			" Frank	3	M	W				"									
4			" Ellura	1	F	W				"									
5			Guildenburt Henry	72	M	W	Retired Farmer	7000		"								/	
6			" Maria	64	F	W				"									
7			Morgan John	25	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
8			Kelly Mary	13	F	W	Servant			"	/	/			/				
9			" Bridgett	28	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/			/	/			
10	9	10	Marshall William	30	M	W	Farmer	2000		New York								/	
11			" Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeps House			"									
12			" Sarah	25	F	W	Servant			"									
13	10	11	Hagorden Jacob	71	M	W	Farmer	7950	1000	"								/	
14			" Margaret	64	F	W	Keeps House			"									
15			Ross Julia	18	F	W	Servant			"									
16			Kelly John	15	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/							
17	11	12	Herzog Charles	44	M	W	Farmer	17000	3000	"								/	
18			" Laura	39	F	W	Keeps House			"									
19			" Ward B	11	M	W				"					/				
20			" John E	9	M	W				"					/				
21			" Mary	5	F	W				"					/				
22			" Gertrude	2	F	W				"									
23			Ross Edwin	30	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
24			Brinn Jane	26	F	W	Servant			"									
25			Herzog William	4 1/2	M	W				"									
26			Hardner Clara	26	F	W	Servant			"									
27	12	13	Smith Oliver	36	M	W	Farmer	17000	3000	"								/	
28			" Hannah	34	F	W	Keeps House			"									
29			" Lizzie	3	F	W				"									
30			" Elizabeth	62	F	W				"									
31			Ripp Helen	29	F	W	Servant			"									
32			Kelly Michael	24	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/						/	
33			Moore Patrick	26	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
34	13	14	Knapp Albert	29	M	W	Farmer	1400		New York								/	
35			" Amelia	29	F	W	Keeps House			"									
36			" Charles	26	M	W	Laborer			"								/	
37			Donely John	34	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							
38			Pisby James	12	M	W	Laborer			New York									
39			Kepper Dora	14	F	B	Servant			North Carolina									
40			Wentworth Joseph	21	M	W	Laborer			New York								/	
No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 2 41950 17400 No. of insane, 6 6 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1																			
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 20 " " " females, 1 " " blind, 1																			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milane Ezra L Morebain, Ass't Marshal.

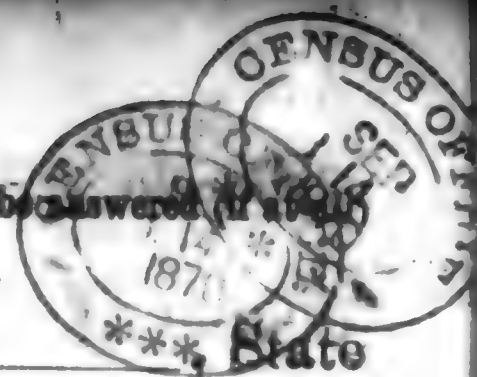
1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.																			
Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, years, months, days.																			
Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
No. of dwellings.																			
No. of white females.																			
No. of males, foreign born.																			
No. of families.																			
No. of colored males.																			
No. of females.																			
No. of blind.																			
14	15	Sands Thomas	71	M	W	Retired Farmer	13000	5500	New York										
		" Sarah	36	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Wing Pincas	37	M	W	Farmer		2800	"										
		" Henry H.	10	M	W				"					1					
		" William	8	M	W				"										
		" Charles B.	6	M	W				"										
		Hopper Salina	18	F	B	Servant			North Carolina						1				
15	16	Lumpkin Frank	27	M	W	Carpenter	1000		New York										
		" Ester	24	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Cora	1	F	W				"										
16	17	Still James	45	M	W	Farmer	10000	3000	"										
		" James M.	40	F	W				"										
		" Alice C.	7	F	W				"										
		" Minerva	13	F	W				"					1					
		" Catherine	8	F	W				"					1					
		" Barry	8	F	W				"					1					
		" Alma	4	F	W				"										
		" Lillie	1	F	W				"										
17	18	Allen George	39	M	W	Farmer	13300	4000	"										
		" Mary S.	33	F	W	Keeps House			Hamont										
		" Lillie	9	F	W				New York										
		" Cora	5	F	W				"										
		" Lewis	35	M	W				"										
18	19	Lagrange Fredrick	33	M	W	Laborer			France	1	1								
		" Catherine	24	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1				1				
		" Peter	6	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
		" Mary	4	F	W				"	1	1								
		" Julia	1	F	W				"	1	1								
19	20	Wallock Catherine	44	F	W	Keeps House	17250	4500	"										
		" Isaac F.	21	M	W	Laborer			"										
		" Michael	19	M	W				"										
		" Josephine	17	F	W				"										
		" Rebecca	15	F	W				"										
		" Daniel	13	M	W				"					1					
		" Susan	10	F	W				"					1					
		" Jane	8	F	W				"					1					
20	21	Cash William	46	M	W	Laborer	600		"										
		" Mary J.	47	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Willie	9	M	W				"					1					
		" Franklin	18	M	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 58750 19800 No. of insane, 5 5 F 12 W 4 8																			
" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 1 " " blind, "																			



\_\_\_\_\_ in the Town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State  
New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.  
Milan Edw. J. Mowhouse, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

223

Ezra L. Mowbray Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings owned in the order of value.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1	28	29	Prator Elizabeth	62	F	W	Keeps House	500		New York							1	
2			" Jason	22	M	W	Laborer			"								1
3	29	30	Case Josiah	38	M	W	Farmer	11000	1200	"								1
4			" Margaret	47	F	W	Keeps House			"								
5			Good Sarah	19	F	W				"								
6			" Henry P	13	M	W				"								
7			" Maggie	10	F	W				"								
8			Morgan Samuel	25	M	W	Laborer			"								1
9	31		Steward Henry	60	M	W	Laborer			"								1
10	30	32	Robinson Simon	46	M	W	Farmer	11600	3000	"								1
11			" Jane	44	F	W	Keeps House			"								
12			" Ruben J	18	M	W				"								
13	33		" Cortland	24	M	W	Laborer			"								1
14			" Joanniah	17	F	W	Keeps House			"								
15	31	34	Briggs George	40	M	W	Laborer			"								1
16			" Bell	28	F	W	Keeps House			Massachusetts								1
17			" Carry	12	F	W				"								1
18	32	35	Hopman Charles	25	M	W	Laborer			New York								1
19			" Mary	28	F	W	Keeps House			"								1
20			" Eugene	4	M	W				"								2
21			" Not named	1 1/2	M	W				"								2
22			Edwell Catherine	20	F	W	Keeps School			Massachusetts								2
23	33	36	Lipp Edward	51	M	W	Farmer	8000	4000	New York								2
24			" Mary B	51	F	W	Keeps House			"								2
25	34	37	Douning Richard	57	M	W	Farmer	14800	3000	"								2
26			" Abbie J	55	F	W	Keeps House			Connecticut								2
27			" Monnetta	25	F	W				New York								2
28			" John	22	M	W	Laborer			"								2
29			" Biddian	20	M	W	Laborer			"								2
30	35	38	Heimertsen Seneca	32	M	W	Farmer	30000	5000	"								3
31			" Minna	28	F	W	Keeps House			"								3
32			Lorena Charles	17	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania								3
33	36	39	Robinson John	57	M	W	Farmer	9300	1000	New York								3
34			" Mary	51	F	W	Keeps House			"								3
35			" Daniel B	22	M	W	Laborer			"								3
36			" John H	21	M	W	Laborer			"								3
37			" Susan M	17	F	W				"								3
38			" Alice J	11	F	W				"								3
39			Freebirdude	17	F	W	Servant			"								3
40	37	40	Doung Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	3830	1000	"								4
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 88050		8200		No. of insane, 1		2		2		2		2		
" Families, 12		" colored males, 1		" females, 1														
" white males, 22		" females, 1		" blind, 1														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilamEzra L. Murchison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.						
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
1		Drum Elisabeth	47	F	W	Keeps House			New York										1				
2		Denny Franklin	18	M	W	Laborer			"										2				
3	38	41	Sawman Franklin	24	M	W	Farmer	3000	500	"									3				
4		"	Fannie	22	F	W	Keeps House		"										4				
5		"	Virgel M	2	M	W			"										5				
6		"	Minnie C	4 1/2	F	W			"			Dec							6				
7		"	Kobie	93	F	W			"										7				
8		42	Burman Henry	23	M	W	Farmer	3000	300	"									8				
9		"	Mary	19	F	W	Keeps House		"										9				
10	39	43	Robinson Nathaniel	40	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"									10				
11		"	Elisabeth	32	F	W	Keeps House		"										11				
12		"	Leonard	14	M	W			"										12				
13		"	Byron B	12	M	W			"										13				
14		"	William	10	M	W			"										14				
15		"	Isaac	8	M	W			"										15				
16		"	Florance	3	F	W			"										16				
17	40	44	Robinson Kelly	57	M	W	Farmer		2000	"									17				
18		"	Adda M	18	F	W	Keeps House		"										18				
19		"	Stephen	16	M	W			"										19				
20		"	Newton J	10	M	W			"										20				
21	41	45	Walters Edmund	36	M	W	Farmer	10000	1420	"									21				
22		"	Mariah	36	F	W	Keeps House		"										22				
23	"	46	Walters Orlando	26	M	W	Laborer	1200	900	"									23				
24		"	Harry	23	F	W	Keeps House		"										24				
25		"	Edward D	3	M	W			"										25				
26	42	47	Edman Patrick	30	M	W	Laborer		Ireland	1	1								26				
27		"	Mary	25	F	W	Keeps House		"	1	1								27				
28	"	"	Ellen	2 1/2	F	W			New York	1	1	Apr							28				
29		"	Julia	3	F	W			"	1	1								29				
30		"	Elisabeth	4	F	W			Ireland	1	1								30				
31	43	48	Mott David	34	M	W	Carpenter		New York										31				
32		"	Mary C	33	F	W	Keeps House		"										32				
33		"	Mary F	12	F	W			"										33				
34		"	Bebe A	10	F	W			"										34				
35			Barns Stephen	83	M	W		1000	"										35				
36	44	49	Wendover Peter	60	M	W	Farmer		200	"									36				
37		"	Jemima	50	F	W	Keeps House		"										37				
38		"	George	21	M	W			"										38				
39		"	Clara	9	F	W			"										39				
40	45	50	Boonell Hubert	55	M	W	Laborer		500	"									40				
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 1		24200		7020		No. of insane, 5		5		5		1		8		23		12	
" " families, 10		" " colored males, "		" " females, " "				2															
" " white males, 21		" " females, "		" " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milane

Ezra L. Mackintosh, Ass't Marshal.

229

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.
1			Cornell Harriet	33	F	Keeps House			New York									
2			" Irving N	15	M				"									
3			Killer Mary	14	F				"									
4	46	51	Bermund Lennie	37	F	Servant	2000		"									
5			" Ettie	11	F				"									
6			" Leaira	9	F				"									
7			" Albert	6	M				"									
8			" Virgil	1	M				"									
9	47	52	Palmer George	42	M	Farmer	8500	2500	"									
10			" Lanna	39	F	Keeps House			"									
11			" Ida	16	F				"									
12			" Mary	11	F				"									
13			" Benjamin	7	M				"									
14	48	53	Palmer Benjamin	70	M	Farmer	12330	2500	"									
15			" Milly	76	F	Keeps House			"									
16			" Samuel	36	M				"									
17	49	54	Heisbed William	37	M	Farmer	10100	2000	"									
18			" Lelanna	27	F	Keeps House			"									
19			" Alice	8	F				"									
20			" Lenora	5	F				"									
21	55		Ostrom Henry	42	M	Laborer		200	"									
22			" Mary E	42	F	Keeps House			"									
23			" Mariah	14	F				"									
24	56	56	Galigar John	50	M	Laborer	1000		Ireland	1	1							
25			" Anna	50	F	Keeps House			"	1	1							
26			" Bernard	13	M				England	1	1							
27	51	57	Cornelius Franklin	40	M	Farmer	18000	3500	New York									
28			" Rosanna	38	F	Keeps House			"									
29			" Nettie	9	F				"									
30			" Charles	6	M				"									
31			Corkins Amanda	21	F	Servant			"									
32			Williams Willie	22	M	Laborer			Connecticut									
33			Kriepenburg Henry	15	M	Laborer			New York									
34	52	58	Fraderburg Luman	36	M	Farmer	8500	2000	"									
35			" Jane	32	F	Keeps House			"									
36	59		Adams Sanford	40	M	Carpenter		8000	"									
37			" Sarah	28	F	Keeps House			"									
38			" Virginia	3	F				"									
39	60		Barton William	35	M	Laborer	600		Ireland	1	1							
40			" Catherine	30	F	Keeps House			"	1	1							
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3		4030	19700	No. of insane, 5		5		7	23			9
" " Families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2												
" " white males, 11			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 0												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra L. Murchison, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Milan, in the County of Dutchess  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilanLeopold Marchese, Ass't Marshal.

230

1	2	3	DISCREPANCY			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
			Age at last birthday, if under 21 years, give months in fractions, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Foreign birth.			Native born.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		White Thicket	25	M	W	Laborer			New York									/		
		" Anna	22	F	W				"											
63	70	Owen Jonathan	52	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	"									/		
		" Mary Ann	46	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Anna	19	F	W				"											
		" Burnett	16	M	W				"											
		" Jonathan	23	M	W				"									/		
		" Lillie	8	F	W				"											
		Break William	19	M	W	Laborer			"											
		Nennie Thomas	28	M	W	Laborer			Scotland	/	/							/		
64	71	Shultz John	37	M	W	Farmer	12000	3745	New York									/		
		" Amy Ann	35	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Anna	6	F	W				"						/					
		Correl Fredrick	12	M	W				"						/					
		Saliger Patrick	26	M	W	Laborer			England	/	/							/		
		Briggs Elizabeth	16	F	W	Servant			New York											
65	72	Stickle John	38	M	W	Farmer	15800	4000	"									/		
		" Loretta	37	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Ida	13	F	W				"						/					
		" John P	9	M	W				"						/					
		" Franklin	7	M	W				"						/					
		" Elton	5	F	W				"						/					
		Wood Lizzie	20	F	W				"											
		Richerson Eliza	25	F	W	Servant			"											
66	73	Malroy Adam	30	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
		" Mary	35	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Augustus	10	M	W				"						/					
		" Charles	1	M	W				"											
		" Not named	1/2	M	W				"											
67	74	Hillman Andrew	25	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
		" Adaline	22	F	W	Keeps House			"											
68	75	Briggs Henry	49	M	W	Farmer	12000	2970	"									/		
		" Mary Ann	43	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		" Henry S	16	M	W				"											
		Bouders Mary	20	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/									
		Bowers Henry	25	M	W	Laborer			New York									/		
69	76	Burns Michael	40	M	W	Laborer	1500	300	Ireland	/	/							/		
		" Ann	40	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/									
		" Henry	13	M	W				New York	/	/			/						
		" Stephen	11	M	W				"	/	/			/						
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 3			51300/3015	No. of females, 7			9	1			6	12		
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			2	" " " "				" " " "				" " " "		
" " white males, 23			" " " "			" " " "				" " " "				" " " "				" " " "		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milam Ezra Monahan, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10-12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Burns John	9	M	W				New York	1	1			1					
		" Michel	7	M	W				"	1	1								
		" Margaret	4	F	W				"	1	1								
		" Peter	2	M	W				"	1	1								
		" Thomas	1/2	M	W				"	1	1								
71	77	Corneilus Alfred	39	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	"					1				1	
		" Louisa	34	F	W	Keeps House			"					1					
		" Jennie	6	F	W				"					1					
		" Ida	9	F	W				"										
		" Mott	67	M	W	Retired Farmer			"									1	
		" Phoebe	64	F	W				"										
		" Peter	35	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Margaret	20	F	W				"										
		Jackson Charles	23	M	B	Laborer			"									1	
71	78	Thurst Ada A	60	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Eliza	50	F	W				"										
		" Emma	48	F	W				"										
72	79	Kellman Henry	38	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Agnes	27	F	W	Keeps House			"								1		
		" David	17	M	W				"					1					
		" Margaret	15	F	W				"					1					
		" Mary C	13	F	W				"					1					
		" Opheelia	10	F	W				"					1					
		" Edmund	5	M	W				"					1					
		" Robert D	3	M	W				"										
80		Parks David	70	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	"									1	
73	81	Waite George	27	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Lucy	25	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Elizabeth	5	F	W				"					1					
		" Anna	3	F	W				"										
		" Charles	1	M	W				"										
74	82	Barlett Lydia	66	F	W		8000	2000	"										
		Scism George	44	M	W	Laborer	1600		"									1	
		" Margaret	47	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Emma	11	F	W				"					1					
75	83	Crunk John	66	M	W	Farmer	21180	1500	"									1	
		" Mariah	65	F	W				"										
		Sweet Libbie	19	F	W	House Keeper			"										
76	84	Bermont William	57	M	W	Laborer			"									1	
		" Eliza	50	F	W	Keeps House			"										
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born,							42750 7500		No. of insans, 1		5 5 1		10		1		10		
" " families, 5 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 17 " " " females, " "																			



of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " of families, 8 " of colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " of females, " of " 1  
 " of white males, 22 " of " of females, " of " 1



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan Ezra L. Marchant Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, houses, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2		3	4	5		6	7		8	9			10	11		12	13	14	15
		Brown Antubie	14	L	M					New York										
		" Gina J	8	F	M					"										
		" Rosa	5	L	M					"										
		" Walter D	3	M	M					"										
		" Grace	1	F	M					"										
93		Mead Abigail	47	M	M					"										
		" Sarah	36	F	M					"										
		" George	8	M	M					"										
84	94	Husted Mirron	47	M	M			8000	1900	"										
		" Phoe	49	F	M					"										
		" Mirron	22	M	M					"										
		" Adeline	20	M	M					"										
		" Charles	18	M	M					"										
		" Mary D	18	F	M					"										
		Strorer Frances	14	F	M					"										
85	95	Carroll Luman	53	M	M			12000	3000	"										
		" Anna G	49	F	M					"										
		" Gertrude	20	F	M					"										
		" Viletta	17	F	M					"										
		" Elmer A	15	F	M					"										
		" Rosa A	12	F	M					"										
		" William	5	M	M					"										
		" David	64	M	M				5000	"								Insane	1	1
		Howland Edward	21	M	M					"	1	1							1	
		Robert Henry	14	M	M					"										
86	96	Wright Aaron	43	M	M			14000	2600	"										
		" Elizabeth	40	F	M					"										
		" Nettie	16	F	M					"										
		" Minnie	10	F	M					"										
		" Millie	5	M	M					"										
		" Sherman	3	M	M					"										
87	97	Park Richard J	35	M	M			1100		England	1	1								
		" Humphre	34	F	M					New York	1	1								
		" George L	9	M	M					"	1									
		" Charles F	8	M	M					"	1									
		" Sarah J	4	F	M					"	1									
88	98	Story Zachariah	40	M	M			4000	500	"										
		" Catherine	40	F	M					"										
		" Rubin	16	M	M					"										
		" Franklin	14	M	M					"										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 1		89100/13000		No. of insane, 1		5		2		16				6		
" " " " 6		" " " " colored males, 1		" " " " females, " "																
" " " " white males, 21		" " " " females, 1		" " " " blind, " "																

No. of dwellings, <u>5</u>	No. of white females, <u>11</u>	No. of males, foreign born, <u>1</u>	<u>89/100</u> <u>130/100</u>	No. of inmates, <u>1</u>	<u>5</u> <u>2</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>6</u>
" " Families, <u>6</u>	" " colored males, _____	" " Females, " " _____					
" " white males, <u>2</u>	" " " " females, <u>1</u>	" " Blind, _____					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Wauford, in the County of Dutchess State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870. 222

Post Office: Milano

232  
Ezra S. Merchants, Ass't Marshal.

Family name, and last name of head of family.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVE STATE or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1½.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Male (U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right-minded, and are not insane, idiotic, blind, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting or other civil rights.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
		Story Cassie	12	F	W				New York												
89	99	Burman Mary	44	M	W	Farmer	20000	3740	"											/	
		" Sally Ann	44	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Lelavance	18	M	W				"												
		" Mary	17	F	W				"												
		" Ester	13	F	W				"												
		" Lixtrade	10	F	W				"												
		" Ella	8	F	W				"												
		" Jennie	5	F	W				"												
		" Charles	6	M	W				"												
100		Sackett Thirum	32	M	W	Laborer			"											/	
		" Mary	22	F	W	Keeps House			"												
90	101	Wing Oliver	57	M	W	Laborer	500		"											/	
		" Rachel	58	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Milton	30	M	W				"											/	
91	102	Wing Samuel	50	M	W	Laborer	2000		"											/	
		" Rachel	45	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Fredrick	3	M	W				"												
		Malcolm William	19	M	W				"												
92	103	Mead Calvin	31	M	W	Stone Mason		250	"											/	
		" Maniah	69	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Lorasca	26	F	W				"												
104		Schmover Peter	33	M	W	Laborer		250	"											/	
		" Sarah	33	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		Odell Jacob	21	M	W	Laborer			"											/	
93	105	Barrett Thomas	35	M	W	Laborer			England	1	1									/	
		" Mary A	40	F	W	Keeps House			"	1	1										
		" Martha	12	F	W				New York	1	1										
		" Etta	10	F	W				"	1	1										
		" Keaminah	8	F	W				"	1	1										
		" Heellen	6	F	W				"	1	1										
		" Nancy	5	F	W				"	1	1										
94	106	Robinson John	40	M	W	Farmer	8000	1500	"											/	
		" Mary A	40	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Horsted	15	M	W				"												
		Horsted Phebe	68	F	W				"												
95	107	Cole William	36	M	W	Keeps House	5000	2000	"											/	
		" Anna L	33	F	W	Keeps House			"												
		" Charles	3	M	W				"												
		" Minnie	2	F	W				"												
No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign birth, 1							35500	7690	No. of families, 79												
" " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1																					
" " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " " 1																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milam

Lyra L. Morehouse Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Travers Almira	24	F	W	Servant			New York										
96	108	Travers Jonathan	24	M	W	Sewing Machine Agent			"									1	
		Mary	22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Leopold Charles	26	M	W	Labourer			"									1	
		Hannah	28	F	W	Keeps House			"										
97	109	Beck Augustus	27	M	W	Unknown Trade			Alabama									1	
		Thelma	27	F	W	Keeps House			Connecticut										
		Mary	5	F	W				"										
		Fannie	3	F	W				"										
		Charles	1	M	W				"										
98	110	Rogers Silas C	23	M	W	Mechanic	5000		New York									1	
		Henrietta	23	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Myrtle	3	F	W				"										
99	111	Pulver Ezra B	48	M	W	Paper Maker			"									1	
		Nancy D	47	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Morgan Adeline	21	F	W				"										
		Phyllis Florence	8	F	W				"										
		Sam Richard	54	M	W	Paper Maker	2000	400	"									1	
100	112	Hull Stephen	73	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Phyllis	60	F	W	Keeps House	5000	500	"										
		Babcock Edith	18	F	W				"										
101	113	Davis Daniel	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	"									1	
		Ann Eliza	33	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Franklin	4	M	W				"										
		Howard	5 1/2	M	W				"										
		Jacob	74	M	W				"									1	
103	114	Davis David	45	M	W	Wagon Maker	200		"									1	
		Martha D	40	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Morgan B	19	M	W	Labourer			"										
		Elvira M	17	F	W				"										
		Arthur W	15	M	W				"										
		Gordon	13	M	W				"										
		David C	11	M	W				"										
		Carrie J	6	F	W				"										
		Charles C	1	M	W				"										
103	115	Hethum David	37	M	W	Farmer			"									1	
		Emily H	37	F	W	Keeps House	10000	2000	"										
		Mary D	12	F	W				"										
		Underhill Charles	67	F	W				"										
104	116	Leopold William	57	M	W	Farmer	15120	3200	"									1	
							87,120	11,350	No. of males										12
No. of dwellings, 9							No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born,										
" " Families, 9							" " colored males,		" " females, " "										
" " white males, 20							" " " females,		" " blind,										



*Post Office:*

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra S Morison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12						13	14
1		Adams Charles	16	M	N	Laborer			New York									
2	113 125	Sippery George	43	M	N	Farmer		700	"									
3		" Clara	34	F	N	Keeps House			"									
4		" Cora	6	F	N				"									
5		" Frederick	4	M	N				"									
6		Traver Verona	31	F	N	Sigar Maker			"									
7	114 126	Knapp Amos B	62	M	N	Farmer	23000	4475	"									
8		" Eliza	59	F	N	Keeps House			"									
9		" Emily	29	F	N				"									
10		" Carry	27	F	N				"									
11		" Franklin	23	M	N				"									
12		" Mary E	19	F	N				"									
13		" David	13	M	N				"									
14	115 127	Gand Isaac	53	M	N	Farmer	25000	4000	"									
15		" Sarah A	57	F	N	Keeps House			"									
16		" James H	24	M	N	Laborer			"									
17		" Franklin	19	M	N				"									
18		" Charles B	17	M	N				"									
19		" Nettie	13	F	N				"									
20		" Henrietta	11	F	N				"									
21		" Hannah	76	F	N				"									
22		Clossin Anna	26	F	B	Servant			"									
23		" George W	8 1/2	M	B				"			Feb						
24		Lagal Michel	23	M	N	Laborer			Ireland									
25	116 128	Beckwith Walter	54	M	N	Farmer	17000	12000	New York									
26		Jackson Daniel	44	M	N	Laborer			"									
27		Porter Mariah	60	F	N	House Keeper			"									
28	117 129	Morris Conaghy	35	M	N	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							
29		" Marsey	34	F	N	Keeps House			"	1	1							
30		" Robert	13	M	N				"	1	1							
31		" Walter	10	M	N				New York	1	1							
32		" Mary	8	F	N				"	1	1							
33		" Charles	3	M	N				"	1	1							
34	118 130	Gabgar William	23	M	N	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							
35		" Margaret	26	F	N	Keeps House			"	1	1							
36		" Willie	5	M	N				New York	1	1							
37		" John	4	M	N				"	1	1							
38	119 131	Gannon Matthew	30	M	N	Laborer	1000	400	Ireland	1	1							
39		" Ann	32	F	N	Keeps House			"	1	1							
40		" Michael	8	M	N				New York	1	1							
		No. of dwellings, 7	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 4		66000 21475		No. of families, 13		13		6		3		9	
		" " families, 7	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 3													
		" " white males, 22	" " " females, 1		" " blind, " 1													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dulles, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 234

Post Office: Milan

Ezra L Marchant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the year of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.			
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20	
1		Loomer Mary	6	F	W				New York	/	/									
2		" John	4	M	W				"	/	/									
3		" Catherine	1	F	W				"	/	/									
4	120 132	Loy Miles	45	M	W	Farmer	6700	1200	Ireland	/	/							/		
5		" Anna	33	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/				
6		" Mary E	8	F	W				New York	/	/			/						
7		" James	7	M	W				"	/	/			/						
8		" Martin	4	M	W				"	/	/									
9		" Sarah	1	F	W				"	/	/									
10	131 132	Walker Alexander	37	M	W	Farmer	8100	1800	Scotland	/	/							/		
11		" Corance	35	F	W	Keeps House			New York	/										
12		" Mary A	11	F	W				"	/				/						
13		" Franklin	1	M	W				"	/										
14	122 134	Vail Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	31000	6000	"									/		
15		" Mary E	53	F	W	Keeps House			"											
16		" Robert	30	M	W				"									/		
17		" Frances	20	F	W				"											
18		Spencer George	50	M	W	Servant			"									/		
19		Hubbard Sarah	45	F	W	Servant			"											
20		" Franklin	12	M	W				"											
21	123 135	Doser Elmore	48	M	W	Physician	13000	5000	"									/		
22		" Francis B	36	F	W	Keeps House			"											
23		" Eugenia	8	F	W				"					/						
24		White Ester	17	F	W	Servant			"											
25	124 136	Tompson Henry	36	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	"									/		
26		" Adela A	38	F	W	Keeps House			"											
27		" Lora E	11	F	W				"					/						
28		" Emma J	5	F	W				"					/						
29	125 137	Petbridge Joel A	62	M	W	Carpenter		200	Connecticut									/		
30		" Velina B	42	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
31		" Henry A	14	M	W				"					/						
32		" Elizabeth	12	F	W				"					/						
33		" William B	8	M	W				"					/						
34	126 138	Horton Henry	39	M	W	Farmer	14430	3000	"									/		
35		" Mary	50	F	W				"											
36		" Sarah Ann	35	F	W	Keeps House		1000	"											
37	127 139	Vail George	35	M	W	Farmer	6000	3500	"									/		
38		" Emily S	30	F	W	Keeps House			"											
39		" Charles	9	M	W				"					/						
40		" Lora	7	F	W				"					/						
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, 2	54230 22700		No. of insane, 13		10	12		1	10								
" " families, 8		" " colored males, " " females, " " 1																		
" " white males, 18		" " " females, " " blind, " "																		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra L. Murchison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.	Families, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chi- nese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards, who have in- voked the right to vote in case of denial or abridgment on other grounds than re- flection or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Vail Garra	6	F	M				New York					1					
2		" Guilbert	3	M	M				"										
3		" Lilly	1	F	M				"										
4		" Louisa	4 1/2	F	M				"										
5	128 140	Nelson Neal	34	M	M	Laborer on Tap RR			Sweden	1	1								
6		" Louisa	33	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								
7		" August	5	M	M				"	1	1			1					
8		Burkman Carter	26	M	M	Laborer			"	1	1								
9	141	Orison Phoenix	38	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	1	1							1	
10		" Catherine	28	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								
11		" Mary A	7	F	M				"	1	1			1					
12		" Peter	5	M	M				New York	1	1			1					
13		" James	1	M	M				"	1	1								
14		" John	4 1/2	M	M				"	1	1								
15	129 142	Wilson Daniel	69	M	M	Farmer	3900	2000	"									1	
16		" Anna	66	F	M	Keeps House			"										
17		" William	32	F	M				"										
18		" Theodore	23	M	M				"									1	
19		" Henry	16	M	M				"					1					
20	130 143	Robinson Stephen	77	M	M	Farmer	11550	850	"									1	
21		" Martha	75	F	M	Keeps House			"										
22		" William	27	M	M	Laborer			"									1	
23		" Benilla	30	F	M				"										
24		" Charles	16	M	M				"										
25	144	" Lewis	47	M	M	Farmer		950	"									1	
26		" Anna	36	F	M	Keeps House			"										
27		" Anga	2	F	M				"										
28	131 145	Anson Nathan	56	M	M	Laborer	2500		"									1	
29		" Catherine	53	F	M	Keeps House			"										
30		" Theodore S	27	M	M				"									1	
31		" Sarah E	24	F	M				"										
32		" Phoebe J	18	F	M				"					1					
33		" Charles	16	M	M				"					1					
34		" Simon	82	M	M				"										
35	132 146	Musier David	76	M	M	Farmer	8500	2500	"									1	
36		" Martha	37	F	M	House Keeper			"										
37		Birch Mary	12	F	M	Servant			"						1	1			
38		Mosher George	40	M	M	Laborer			"									1	
39	133 147	Vail Alfred	42	M	M	Farmer	10000	1200	"									1	
40		" Judith	90	F	M	Keeps House	10000	1	"										
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 4		36450	7500	No. of insane,		10	10							11
		" " families, 8	" " colored males,		" " females, " "														
		" " white males, 22	" " " females,		" " blind,														



1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
		Polly Harris		26		M		M		Physician				300																									
		" Emily		27		F		M		Keeps House																													
132 148		Jackett Edwin		46		M		M		Blacksmith		5000		3000																									
		" Eliza A		46		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Mary B		18		F		M																															
		" George B		16		M		M																															
		" William M		12		M		M																															
		" Devere		9		M		M																															
		" Leary C		6		F		M																															
134 149		Edinson Chappie		53		M		M		Farmer		10500		3000																									
		" Mary		53		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Henrietta		16		F		M																															
		" Ida		12		F		M																															
		Bunnell Charles		19		M		M		Laborer		700		300																									
135 150		Mosier Thomas		70		M		M		Laborer																													
		" Phoebe A		40		F		M		Keeps House																													
136 151		Cocks Jacob		64		M		M		Laborer																													
		" Sarah		40		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Lillie		13		F		M																															
		" Allie		10		F		M																															
		" Henry		7		M		M																															
		" Edward		3		M		M																															
137 152		Feltman David		34		M		M		Minister				500																									
		" Mary A		31		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Grace C		42		F		M																															
		" Mary A		5		F		M																															
138 153		Wilker Mary		81		F		M		Keeps House		2500		3000																									
		" Mary E		26		F		M																															
139 154		Carroll George		43		M		M		Engineer Good Sta		4000		6000																									
		" Emily M		44		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Mary S		16		F		M																															
140 155		Horton Polly		70		F		M		Keeps House																													
141 156		Toke Philander		35		M		M		Arl Maker		3000																											
		" Nancy		28		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" Minnie		2		F		M																															
157		Fickett Sally Ann		61		F		M		Keeps House																													
		" William		34		M		M		Stone Mason																													
142 158		Cranfield Emma		70		M		M		Blacksmith		7000		8000																									
		" George		67		F		M		Keeps House																													
		Ruth E		42		F		M																															
		No. of buildings		12		No. of white families		24		No. of males born		5000		2000		No. of females																							
		" " "		1		" " "		1		" " "		1		1		" " "																							
		" " "		1		" " "		1		" " "		1		1		" " "																							



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilauLepra L. Morchman, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over.	
1	143/157	Leahy Rufus	40	M	W	Shoe maker	2000	200	New York									/		1
2		" Mariaht	39	F	W	Keeps House			"											2
3		" Legrand	17	M	W				"					/						3
4		" Leary	12	F	W				"					/						4
5		" Abrams	3	M	W				"											5
6	144/160	Miller John	38	M	W	Keeps Grocery &c	7500	9500	"									/		6
7		" Phoebe	31	F	W	Keeps House			"											7
8		Cornelius Jordan	22	M	W	black in store			"									/		8
9	145/161	Ellert Henry	36	M	W	Mechanic		400	"									/		9
10		" Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeps House			"											10
11		" Adda	3	F	W				"											11
12	146/162	Mindril George	41	M	W		2700	600	"									/		12
13		" Catherine	38	F	W	Keeps House			"											13
14	147/163	Guildenstede Joseph	74	M	W	Retired			"									/		14
15		" Mary	70	F	W	Keeps House			"											15
16		" Phoebe	50	F	W				"											16
17	148/164	Christian Edward	50	M	W	Black Smith			Pennsylvania									/		17
18		" Mariaht	49	F	W	Keeps House	1200		New York											18
19		" Remington	7	M	W				"					/						19
20		" John H.	2	M	W				"											20
21	149/165	Bewys Fredric	39	M	W	Laborer			Prussia	/	/									21
22		" Brodcher	39	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/									22
23		" Minna	15	F	W				"	/	/									23
24	150/166	Hopman Emma	49	F	W	Keeps House	1000		New York	/										24
25		Sal Guzman	55	M	W	Laborer			"									/		25
26		Hopman Willie	14	M	W				"					/						26
27		Sal William	11	M	W				"					/						27
28		" Ella	9	F	W				"					/						28
29	151/167	Hunt John	70	M	W				Ireland	/	/				/	/		/		29
30		" Mary	75	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/				30
31		Brodick Andrew	28	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/				/	/		/		31
32		" Ellen	28	F	W				"	/	/				/	/				32
33		" Mary A	6	F	W				New York	/	/				/	/				33
34		" John W	4	M	W				"	/	/									34
35		" Thomas	1	M	W				"	/	/									35
36	152/168	Rodger Lylus	53	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	Connecticut									/		36
37		" Add	52	F	W	Keeps House			"											37
38		" Sarah	30	F	W				New York					/						38
39		" Phena	17	F	W				"					/						39
40		" George	16	M	W				"					/						40
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3		3440	20700	No. of females, 10		10	10	No. of males, 10		10	44	No. of females, 11		11
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, " "		4		" " " "				" " " "				" " " "		
" " white males, 21			" " " females, "			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

236  
 Ezra S. Michaux, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		PERSONS				PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Rodgers Joseph	14	M	W					New York									
		" Ada	11	F	W					"									
		" Mary	9	F	W					"									
153	169	Quarkin Manley	21	M	W	Laborer				"									
		" Anna	21	F	W	Keeps House				"									
154	170	Skiff Russell	26	M	W	Machinist				Connecticut									
		" Francis	26	F	W	Keeps House				New York									
		" Willard	4	M	W					"									
		" Hubbard	2	M	W					"									
155	171	Justice Horroa	35	M	W	Mechanic				"									
		" Sarah J.	32	F	W	Keeps House				"									
		" Irving	11	M	W					"									
156	172	Ross Henry	50	M	W	Laborer				"									
		" Jane	50	F	W	Keeps House				"									
		" Matty	22	M	W					"									
		" Cornelia	12	M	W					"									
		" Ada M	8	F	W					"									
173		Risedorph Edgar	33	M	W	Laborer				"									
		" Phoebe E	29	F	W	Keeps House				"									
157	174	Arnold Rachel	39	F	W	Keeps House				Rhode Island									
		" Thomas	75	M	W					"									
158	175	Mc Intyre Margaret	34	F	W	Keeps House				New York									
		" Maissenna	14	M	W	Laborer				"									
159	176	Kail William	55	M	W	Laborer	2000	3000		"									
		" Susan	48	F	W	Keeps House				"									
160	177	Porter William	29	M	W	Laborer				"									
		" Nancy	21	F	W	Keeps House				"									
		" Frederick	2	M	W					"									
		" Frank	4 1/2	M	W					"									
161	178	Minians Joel S	49	M	W	Laborer	20000	3000		"									
		" Jessie A	47	F	W	Keeps House				"									
		" Lamar	16	F	W					"									
		" Sophia D	14	F	W					"									
		" Irving	13	M	W					"									
		Ostrander James	20	M	W	Laborer				"									
162	179	Trix Gilbert	38	M	W	Laborer	16000	2500		"									
		" Gerardine	41	F	W	Keeps House				"									
		" Willat	17	M	W					"									
		" Emma	13	F	W					"									
		" Cora	12	F	W					"									
No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 38000 8500							No. of houses, 1 14 11												
" " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " "																			
" " white males, 32 " " " females, " " blind, " "																			



Post Office: B. Milan

Ezra L. Marchessault, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under five years, give date of birth.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, transients and aliens, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by other grounds than those defined in this act).																			
Dwellings or other cases.																			
1		Wicks David	10	M	W				New York					/					1
2		" Mary	7	F	W				"					/					2
3		" Henry	5	F	W				"										3
4		" Charles	1	M	W				"										4
5		Mullins Michael	17	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/			/					5
6	163/180	Husted Walter	44	M	W	Farmer	15300	8100	"									/	6
7		" Betsy	47	F	W	Keeps House			"										7
8		" Charles L	19	M	W				"					/					8
9		" Sarah M	17	F	W				"					/					9
10		" Lincoln	6	M	W				"					/					10
11		Morris Sarah	64	F	W				"										11
12		Mannion Maria	29	F	W	Servant			"										12
13		" Maggie	13	F	W				"					/					13
14		Mosier Henry	17	M	W	Laborer			"					/					14
15		" Little	13	F	W				"					/					15
16	164/181	Butts John M	34	M	W	Farmer	16000	3400	"									/	16
17		" Emma	28	F	W	Keeps House			"										17
18		" Ella F	7	F	W				"					/					18
19		" Mary	6	F	W				"					/					19
20		" Willie	1	M	W				"										20
21	165/182	Butts William	60	M	W	Retired Farmer	18000		"									/	21
22		" Debra	67	F	W	Keeps House			"										22
23		Briggs Luteia	22	F	W	Servant			"										23
24		Bellis Thomas	30	M	W	Laborer			"									/	24
25		Scison William	24	M	W	Laborer			"									/	25
26		Kidney Catherine	34	F	W	Servant			"										26
27	166/183	Dinam Walter	47	M	W	Farmer		6175	"									/	27
28		" Emily	46	F	W	Keeps House			"										28
29		" Franklin	22	M	W	Laborer			"									/	29
30		" Mary C	21	F	W				"										30
31		" Seth R	19	M	W				"						/				31
32		" Sutherland	12	M	W				"					/					32
33		" Anna H	10	F	W				"					/					33
34		" Ellsworth	8	M	W				"					/					34
35	167/184	Haghten Ernst	55	M	W				"									/	35
36		" Julia A	45	F	W	Keeps House			"										36
37		Polmize Susan	65	F	W				"										37
38	168/185	Polmize Henry N	49	M	W	Farmer	14500	2800	"					/				/	38
39		" Catherine	38	F	W	Keeps House			"										39
40		" Arthur	11	M	W				"										40
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 63800 29675 No. of insane, 1																			
" "																			







Ezra L. Morehouse, Ass't Marshal.

NAME			AGE			SEX			OCCUPATION			PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			PARENTAGE			EDUCATION			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
177	195	Compton, John	35	M	W	Farmer	9000	10000	New York																	
		" Sarah	40	F	W	Keeps House			"																	
		" Eliza	17	F	W				"																	
		" Mary	15	F	W				"																	
		" William B	13	M	W				"																	
		" Wilson	8	M	W				"																	
		" Julia	6	F	W				"																	
		" Sarah E	4	F	W				"																	
		Bump, Eliza	28	F	W				Connecticut																	
		Grace Bridget	21	F	W	Servant			Ireland	1	1															
		Phillips, Lewis	33	M	W	Laborer			Hanida	1	1															
178	196	Heke, Laurence	47	M	W	Farmer	1000		Baden	1	1															
		" Hannah	45	F	W	Keeps House			New York																	
		" Mary	15	F	W				"	1																
		" Joseph	13	M	W				"	1																
		" Edward	10	M	W				"	1																
		" Laurence	6	M	W				"	1																
		" Elizabeth	4	F	W				"	1																
		Scrim, Edward	26	M	W	Laborer			"	1																
		" Sarah	18	F	W				"	1																
179	197	Wheeler, Benjamin	37	M	W	Laborer			"																	
		" Helen	37	F	W	Keeps House			Connecticut																	
		" Amanda E	17	F	W				New York																	
		" George H	12	M	W				"																	
		" Edward	7	M	W				"																	
		" William B	5	M	W				"																	
		" Fredericks	2	M	W				"																	
180	198	Heartford, Thomas	41	M	B	Laborer			"																	
		" Mary	32	F	B	Keeps House			"																	
		" Aaron	11	M	B				"																	
		" Charles	8	M	B				"																	
		" Elvindy	3	F	B				"																	
		" Frances	4	F	B				"																	
181	199	Liter, John	66	M	W	Farmer	45000	10000	"																	
		" Samuel	27	M	W	Laborer		2000	"																	
		" Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeps House			"																	
		" George	35	M	B	Laborer			"																	
		" Hendia Sabina	22	F	M	Servant			Ireland	1	1															
182	200	Orlander, Ezra	27	M	W	Laborer			New York																	
		" Nathan	25	M	W	Keeps House			"																	
No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2							95000	23000	No. of males, 11	4								8								
" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " 2																		9								
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, "																										







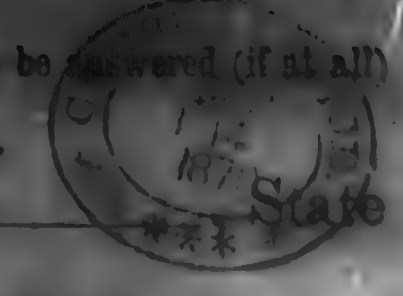
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilanEzra L. Mumford, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day.	Sex.	Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, besides or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Dybis Mary	33	F	W				New York										
189	201	Hunting Lewis D.	50	M	W	Farmer		2000	"									/	
		" Anna W.	46	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Dobson Alice	22	F	W	Servant			"										
208		Hunting Samuel	78	M	W	Farmer Retired	9100	2500	"									/	
		" Jerusha	72	F	W	Keeps House			"										
190	209	Vosburgh Martin	63	M	W	Farmer	13500	9334	"									/	
		" Anna M.	51	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Franklin	19	M	W				"										
		" Charles	10	M	W				"										
		Case Margaret	25	F	W				"										
		Ketter Elias	33	M	W	Laborer			Germany	/								/	
		Lasher George	13	M	W	Laborer			New York										
191	210	Conklin Paulus	50	M	W	Farmer	21630	8000	"									/	
		" Mary E.	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Peter E.	19	F	W				"										
		" Ella	17	F	W				"										
		Barthatt Isidore	20	M	W	Laborer			"										
192	211	Gregory Edward	30	M	W	Farmer	11500	2500	"									/	
		" Julia W.	27	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Olivia	4	F	W				"										
		" Luenda	3	F	W				"										
		Briggs Benjamin	26	M	W	Laborer			"										
		Conklin Mary E.	24	F	W	Farmer	35920	7000	"									/	
193	212	Husted Elmer	47	M	W	Farmer	25920	4000	"									/	
		" Margaret F.	30	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Henry W.	7	M	W				"										
		" Luba A.	1	M	W				"										
		Lomb Peter	55	F	W				"										
		Uhlplank Susan	17	F	B	Servant			"										
194	213	Sackett Smith	25	M	W	Farmer			"									/	
		" Bath	68	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Henry	23	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		" Annie	35	F	W				"										
		Lasher Franklin	18	M	W				"										
195	214	Biedel Frances	41	F	W	Keeps House	1300		"										
		" Clark Ida	16	F	W				"										
		" Carrie	12	F	W				"										
		Johnson Hannah	80	F	W				"										
196	215	Libpatrick Michael	32	M	W	Farmer	11000	2100	Ireland	/								/	
No. of dwellings, 4			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2			93830	30434	No. of inmates, 2			2	2	2	W		
" families, 9			" colored males, 1			" females, 1													
" white males, 19			" " females, 1			" " blind, 1													



Section 1. The following is a list of persons in the County of Dutchess, in the State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.



Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

239  
Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20	
1		John Smith	32	M		Keeps House			New York	1	1								1
2		"	7	F					"	1									2
3		"	5	F					"	1									3
4		"	4	F					"	1									4
5	2221	John Smith	24	M		Laborer			"									1	5
6		"	23	F		Keeps House			"										6
7		"	3	F					"										7
8		"	3	F					"										8
9	244	John Smith	27	M		Blacksmith			"									1	9
10		"	23	F		Keeps House			"										10
11		"	5	F					"										11
12	2221	John Smith	62	M		Laborer	20000	4000	"									1	12
13		"	38	F		Keeps House			"										13
14		"	33	M					"									1	14
15		"	31	F					"										15
16		"	24	F					"										16
17		"	18	F					"										17
18	2221	John Smith	39	M		Laborer			"									1	18
19		"	39	F		Keeps House			"										19
20		"	3	M					"										20
21		"	75	F					"										21
22	2221	John Smith	25	M		Laborer			"									1	22
23		"	23	F		Keeps House			"										23
24		"	5	M					"										24
25		"	1	M					"										25
26	20221	John Smith	64	M		Laborer			"									1	26
27		"	62	F		Keeps House	30000	8000	"										27
28		"	29	F					"										28
29		"	26	F					"									1	29
30		"	16	F					"										30
31		"	16	F					Connecticut										31
32	244	John Smith	44	M		Laborer	15000	12000	New York									1	32
33		"	62	F		Keeps House			"										33
34		"	2000						"										34
35		"	44	F		Laborer			"										35
36		"	2000			Laborer			Connecticut									1	36
37	20221	John Smith	64	M		Laborer	18000	6000	New York									1	37
38		"	62	F		Keeps House			"										38
39		"	2000						"										39
40		"	2000						"										40
							30000	8000	No. of Insane		4	1	3	1	2				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month and day, this, Yr.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	203 224	Allen John	39	M	W	Farmer		8000	New York									/	
2		" Frances	41	F	W	Keeps House			"										
3		" Mary	18	F	W				"										
4		" E. Bell	16	F	W				"										
5		" Ira	9	M	W				"										
6	204 225	Reind Eliza	72	F	W	Keeps House	30,000	8,400	New Jersey										
7		Boock John	20	M	W	Laborer			New York										
8		" Samuel	18	M	W	Laborer			"										
9	205 226	Hatmaker David	25	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
10		" Alice	24	F	W	Keeps House			"										
11		" Emily	4	F	W				"										
12	206 227	Harrison William	37	M	W	Farmer	10,710	1,300	Connecticut									/	
13		Germond Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeps House			"										
14		" Joseph	41	M	W	Farmer	5,700	450	New York									/	
15		Harrison Susan	18	M	W				Connecticut										
16		" Abner	15	M	W				"										
17		Hight Rosa	14	F	W	Servant			"										
18	207 228	Newcomb John	40	M	W	Farmer	1,700	400	Germania	1	1							/	
19		" Ann	29	F	W	Keeps House			Scotland	1	1								
20		" Willie	8	M	W				New York	1	1								
21		" Edward	1	M	W				"	1	1								
22	208 229	Wood Henry	29	M	W	Laborer		1,500	S. "									/	
23		" Evelyn	20	F	W	Keeps House			"										
24		" Willie	14	M	W				"										
25	209 230	Hoome Thomas	65	M	W	Farmer	2,000		Ireland	1	1							/	
26		" Ella	28	F	W	Housekeeper			New York	1	1								
27	210 231	Brandell William	37	M	W	Shoemaker	4,000	500	"									/	
28		" Cordelia	30	F	W	Keeps House			"										
29		" Mary C	18	F	W				"										
30		" Edna	17	F	W				"										
31		" Judson	15	M	W				"										
32		" Melbome	10	M	W				"										
33	211 232	Germond Charles	43	M	W	Carpenter	2,300		"									/	
34		" Lammie	36	F	W	Keeps House			"										
35		" Martha B.	32	F	W		3,250		"										
36		" Caroline	42	F	W		3,250		"										
37		" Sarah	31	F	W				"										
38	212 233	Knickbocker Mrs	39	M	W	Keeps Grocery Store	4,000	2,500	"									/	
39		" Susan	34	F	W	Keeps House			"										
40		" Martha	16	F	W				"										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2		66,910	2,2650	No. of insane, 6		6	6	13	2	2	10		
" families, 10			" colored males,			" females, "				"									
" white males, 20			" females,			" blind,				"									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Midway

Agnes L. Morchison, 240, Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic									
1		Knickabcker Millie	14	M	W				New York											
2		" Frank	4	M	W				"											
3	213 234	Palmer Samuel	53	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	Connecticut									/		
4		" Lucretia	54	F	W	Keeps House			New York											
5		" George	28	M	W				"											
6		" Julia	28	F	W				"											
7		Supp Douglas	8	M	W				"											
8	214 235	Adair Warren	73	M	W	Farmer	7950	2000	"									/		
9		" Charlotte	72	F	W	Keeps House			"											
10		" John	50	M	W	Laborer			"											
11		Myers Alice	18	F	W	Servant			"											
12	215 236	Benechit Lewis	38	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	150	"									/		
13		" Catharine	28	F	W	Keeps House			"											
14		" Eleventh	8	M	W				"											
15		" Nellie	16	F	W				"											
16		" Clarissa	71	F	W				Connecticut											
17		Lowder Jane	11	F	W				New York											
18		Barkin Paul R	29	M	W	Makes on Tally & Co	350	500	New Jersey									/		
19		Rehland Otto	22	M	W	" " " "			Germany	1	1							/		
20	216 237	Germund Ester	58	F	W	Keeps House	700		New York											
21	2 238	Davis John	82	M	W				"									/		
22		" Nancy	60	F	W	Keeps House			"											
23	217 239	Finnis Levi	37	M	W	Farmer	3500		"									/		
24		" Polly	48	F	W	Keeps House			Connecticut											
25		" Howard	19	M	W	Laborer			New York											
26	218 240	Lalmege Joseph	37	M	W	Laborer	1000	550	"									/		
27		" Mary	34	F	W	Keeps House			"											
28		" Susan	13	F	W				"											
29		" John	16	M	W	Laborer			"											
30		" Charles	18	M	W	Laborer			"											
31	219 241	Barthelt William	71	M	W	Laborer	800		"									/		
32		" Hannah	56	F	W	Keeps House			"											
33		" Charles	15	M	W				"											
34		" George	23	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
35		" John	21	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
36	220 242	Elkberry Ephraim	60	M	W	Laborer	1000		"									/		
37		" Virginia	37	F	W	Keeps House			"											
38		" Chas. W.	13	M	W				"											
39		" George	4	M	W				"											
40	221 243	Tragie Edward	31	M	W	Laborer	350		"									/		
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1		27650	3700	No. of males, 1		1	No. of females, 1		1	No. of females, 1		1	No. of females, 1		1	5
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 1		" " females, "				" " families, "			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			" " families, "			
" " white males, 24		" " colored males, "		" " females, "				" " white males, "			" " colored males, "			" " females, "			" " white males, "			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra L. Murchison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or illotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1		Grazier Eliza	47	F	B	Keeps House			New York										
2		Bukamer	12	F	B				"										
3	222 244	Stevenson Adam W	50	M	B	Farmer	2500	1000	"										
4		" Harriet	44	F	B	Keeps House			"										
5		" Catherine	40	F	B				"										
6		" Walker	38	M	B	Laborer			"										
7		" Harriet	6	F	B				"										
8	223 245	Amble Samuel	44	M	M	Ret Agent	1000	2000	"										
9		" Oliver	44	F	M	Keeps House			"										
10		" Franklin	13	M	M				"										
11		" Emma	11	F	M				"										
12		" Asa	8	M	M				"										
13		" Charles	5	M	M				"										
14		" Alfred	3	M	M				"										
15	224 246	Paine Warren	42	M	M	Farmer		400	"										
16		" Maria	44	F	M	Keeps House			"										
17		" Cornelius	19	M	M				"										
18		" Laura	16	F	M				"										
19		" George	3	M	M				"										
20		Bryant Maggie	19	F	M	Servant			"										
21		Allen Eadie	48	M	M				"										
22	225 247	Beckwith Geo.	56	M	M	Farmer	2500	10000	"										
23		" Abbie	44	F	M	Keeps House			"										
24		" Elizabeth	25	F	M				"										
25		" Emma	23	F	M				"										
26		" Mary	20	F	M				"										
27		" Clara	17	F	M				"										
28		" Geo. E.	11	M	M				"										
29		Lisher Edward	28	M	M	Laborer			"										
30		Beckwith Geo	6	M	M				"										
31		Not named	1/2	M	M				"										
32	226 248	Lasher John	42	M	M	Laborer			"										
33		Isaac Isaac	10	M	M				"										
34		" Ida	12	F	M				"										
35		" Mary	15	F	M				"										
36		" Almira	3	F	M				"										
37	249	Yrus Catherine	55	F	M	Keeps House			"										
38		Killmer Henry	25	M	M	Laborer			"										
39		" Cordelia	25	F	M				"										
40		Decker Alexander	23	M	M				"										
No. of dwellings, 5		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born,		28300 13000		No. of insane,						10 93		10			
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 2		" " females, "															
" " white males, 18		" " " families, 5		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess State  
 of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 241

Post Office: Milan Ezra L. Morehouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
227	230	Decker Robert	42	M	W	Laborer			New York									/	/
		" Sarah	19	F	W	Keeps House			"								/		
228	231	Corland Philip	48	M	W	Insurance Agent	5500	4500	"										/
		" Peter J.	48	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" "	19	F	W				"										
		" Philip	16	M	W				"					/					
		" Alice	10	F	W				"					/					
229	232	Miller Cornelius	50	M	W	Laborer			"										
230	233	" Luoma	52	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Anna	22	F	W				"										
		" Cha.	25	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
231	234	Humphrey William	60	M	W	Laborer	8000	2000	"									/	
		" Eliza	56	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Robinson Robert	37	M	W	Laborer	7000	3000	"					/				/	
		" Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeps House			"					/					
		" Alice	8	F	W				"										
		" Henry	5	M	W				"										
		" Sarah	3	F	W				"										
		" Anna	1/2	F	W				"										
		Curtis Eliza	24	F	W	Servant			"										
232	235	Thompson David	48	M	W	Laborer	1600	500	"									/	
		" Rachael	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Sarah	22	F	W				"										
		" Mary	20	F	W				"										
		" George	16	F	W				"					/					
233	236	Fackett Stephen	49	M	W	Blacksmith	3000		"									/	
		" Abbie	43	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Stephen	13	M	W				"					/					
		" William	11	M	W				"					/					
		" Henry	9	M	W				"					/					
234	237	Thompson Peter	61	F	W		15000	3000	"										
		" Elizabeth	37	F	W				"										
		" Rebecca	31	F	W				"										
		Morehouse Stephen	28	M	W	Laborer	3000		"									/	
		" Jennie	29	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Schlippe Rosa	25	F	W	Servant			Germany	/	/								
		Spillman John	15	M	W	Laborer			New York										
235	238	Wobston William	37	M	W	Laborer	6500	1400	"									/	
		" Peter A.	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" James	23	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
No. of dwellings,		19	No. of white females,		23	No. of males, foreign born,		45600	16200	No. of males,		1	1	8	2	No. of females,		40	
" " families,		9	" " colored males,			" " females,				" " males,						" " females,		1	
" " white males,		17	" " " females,			" " blind,				" " " males,						" " " females,			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilamBy Agnes L. Merchouse, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11			12			13			14			15			16			17			18			19			20		
1		2		3		4			5			6			7			8			9			10																																



[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Ezra L. Morehouse, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered by order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	250 273	Borne Edward	26	M	N	Laborer			New York	/	/							/	
2		" Jennie	18	F	N	Keeps House			Connecticut										
3	251 274	Brensign Edwin	24	M	N	Laborer			Pennsylvania									/	
4		Catharine	20	F	N	Keeps House			"										
5		Hattie	19 1/2	F	N				New York		Aug								
6	252 275	More Agrippa	45	M	N	Laborer			"						/	/	-	/	
7		" Charles	12	M	N				"					/					
8		" Anna	10	F	N				"					/					
9		" Emma	5	F	N				"					/					
10		" Luessa	38	F	N	Keeps House			"										
11		" Alfred	3	M	N				"										
12		" Walter	7	M	N				"					/					
13	253 276	Brodrick John	60	M	N	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/	-	/	
14		" Elia A	70	F	N	Keeps House			"						/	/	-		
15	254 277	Broughton John	38	M	N	Laborer			New York									/	
16		" Agnas	40	F	N	Keeps House			"										
17		" Jane C	20	M	N				"					/					
18		" Alexander	12	F	N				"					/					
19	255 278	Night Harry	49	M	N	Farmer	19000	2000	"					/				/	
20		" Martha	37	F	N	Keeps House			"										
21		" John H	12	M	N				"					/					
22		" Clara	9	F	N				"					/					
23		" Isaac	6	M	N				"					/					
24		" Charles	4	M	N				"										
25		" Ira	1	M	N				"										
26		Mullen Ella	15	F	N	Servant			"										
27	256 279	Gilbert John	30	M	N	Laborer			Canada	/	/								
28		" Hannah	31	F	N	Keeps House			"										
29	257 280	Wilbur Zachariah	66	M	N	Farmer	15000	28000	New York									/	
30		" Sarah	48	F	N	Keeps House			"										
31		" Shadue	22	F	N				"										
32		" Alice	16	F	N				"					/	/				
33		" Kelamuel	13	M	N				"					/	/				
34		" Bronig	11	M	N				"					/	/				
35		" Eydlina	9	F	N				"					/	/				
36		" Fred W	7	M	N				"					/	/				
37		" Milhemina	5	F	N				"										
38	258 281	Salmage James	25	M	N	Carpenter			"									/	
39		" Anna	24	F	N	Keeps House			Scotland	/	/								
40		" Charles	1	M	N				N.Y.	/									
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			34000	30000	No. of insane, 4			5	1			33	8
" " families, 9			" " colored males, "			" " females, " 3													
" " white males, 24			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan Lyra L. Moorehouse, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7-10	Sex—Male (M), Female (F)		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.			Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Deely Patrick	26	M	M	Blacksmith			Scotland	/	/							/	
		" Mary	23	F	M	Keeps House			New York										
		" Willie	4	M	M				"	/									
		" Mary	7 1/2	F	M				"	/		De							
259	282	Amber Edward	64	M	M	Minister		1000	Cornwall									/	
		" Almira	64	F	M	Keeps House	3000	1000	"										
		" Graphine	25	F	M				New York										
		White Carrie	8	F	M				"										
260	283	Vail Caroline	69	F	M	Keeps House	4000	2000	"										
		Tractenberg David	40	M	M				"				Mar					/	
		" Lydia	39	F	M				"				Mar						
261	284	Card Albert	27	M	M	Lawyer	3500		"									/	
		" Mary	25	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Clayton	2	M	M				"										
		McCarty Little	24	F	M	Servant			"										
262	285	Haight George	46	M	M	Miller	12000	1000	"									/	
		" Fannette	35	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Defane	9	M	M				"										
		" Fred	7	M	M				"										
		Sweet Louise	21	F	M	Servant			"										
286		Morgan Henry	30	M	M	Works in Mill			"									/	
		" Colie	19	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Frank	1	M	M				"										
263	287	Swilford Arthur	37	M	M	Blacksmith	8000	500	"									/	
		" Catharine	35	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Ella	14	F	M				"										
		" Laura	13	F	M				"										
		" Florence	11	F	M				"										
264	288	Hegatt Daniel	50	M	M	Wagon Repairer	4000	2000	"									/	
		" Charlotte	40	F	M	Keeps House			"										
289		Ficor Simon	33	M	M	Labourer			"									/	
		" Sarah	25	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Grant	5 1/2	M	M				"				Jan						
265	290	Tripp Phil	55	F	M	Keeps House	2000	500	"										
		" Carmelia	60	F	M			500	"										
266	291	Phillip William	41	M	M	Wagon Maker	3000	1500	"									/	
		" Amanda	45	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Murren D	21	M	M				"									/	
		Palmatin Sarah	17	F	M	Servant			"										
		Burr Charles	18	M	M	Labourer			"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 4			3980	9000	No. of insane, 1			6				11	
" " families, 10			" " colored males, "			" " females, "													
" " white males, 18			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilanBy Lyra J. Marchant, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	261	291	Jerome	39	M	Stage Driver	4000		New York								/	1
2			Julia	36	F	Keeps House			"									2
3			Frederick	8	M				"									3
4	262	292	John W.	37	M	Keeps Green Stable	2000	8000	"								/	4
5			Linah E.	33	F	Keeps House			"									5
6			Julia J.	11	F				"									6
7			Daniel E.	9	M				"									7
8	270	293	John	39	M	Carman		1000	"								/	8
9			Margaret	32	F	Keeps House			"									9
10			Mary	12	F				"									10
11			Alma	10	F				"									11
12	271	294	Peter	45	M	Carpenter	5000		"								/	12
13			Parmelia	43	F	Keeps House			"									13
14			William H.	23	M	Carpenter			"								/	14
15			Cora	21	F				"									15
16	272	295	Charles	34	M	Laborer		200	"								/	16
17			Gillie	40	F	Keeps House			"									17
18			Ella G.	7	F				"									18
19	273	296	John	33	M	Blacksmith		800	"								/	19
20			Emily J.	23	F	Keeps House			"									20
21			Walter	11	M				"									21
22			William H.	9	M				"									22
23			Laura	7	F				"									23
24			Eliab H.	4	F				"									24
25	274	297	Charles	49	M	Retired Merchant	3500	8000	"								/	25
26			Emerson	13	M				"									26
27			Mary E.	32	F	Keeps House			"									27
28			Francis B. Boyd	30	F	Servant			"									28
29	275	298	William	58	M	Shoemaker	1600	500	"								/	29
30			Catherine	56	F	Keeps House			"									30
31			Smith	28	M				"									31
32			Earnest	13	F				"									32
33	276	299	Geo. C.	29	M	Driver Stage			"								/	33
34			Emerson	620	F	Keeps House			"									34
35			Thompson Charles	41	M	Keeps House			"									35
36			Amikabaka Clara	30	M				"									36
37			John	43	M	Heavy Stable			"									37
38			Barham Livingston	40	M	Black Master P.H.			"									38
39			Pearson John	45	M	Shoe Maker			"									39
40			Julius Joseph	40	M	House Maker			"									40

No. of families, 9. No. of white families, 9. No. of colored families, 0.

No. of males, 9. No. of colored males, 0. No. of females, 0.

No. of children, 22. No. of colored children, 0. No. of adults, 0.



Page No. 37

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stanford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870. 244

Post Office: Milane

Lezra L. Marchant, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
277	302	Briggs John	61	M	W	Laborer	1500		New York									/	
		" Jane	32	F	W	House Keeper			"										
278	303	Buel George	63	M	W	Retired Tailor	2100	5000	"									/	
		" Lydia	57	F	W	Keeps House			"										
279	304	Tripp Lurden	65	M	W	Keeps House	8000	3000	"									/	
		" Jane	60	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" William	41	M	W				"									/	
		" Annie	25	F	W				"										
		" Willie	4	M	W				"										
		" Jennie	2	F	W				"										
		Drumie Calvin	47	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		Dugan Thomas	70	M	B	Laborer			"									/	
280	305	Clarks Isaac	47	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		" Phoebe	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Benjamin	8	F	W				"										
		Drumie Daniel	58	M	W				"									/	
281	306	Moody Roth	64	M	W	Laborer	4000		"									/	
		" Caroline	60	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Lucy	26	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		Underhill Sarah	21	F	W				"										
		" Sando	27	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		Wood Henry	28	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
		" William	15	M	W	Laborer			"										
282	307	Allen Sanford	45	M	W	Laborer	3100	900	"									/	
		" Mary	24	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" Thos	4	F	W				"										
		" Albert	1	M	W				"										
283	308	Hunting David	53	M	W	Physician	4000		"									/	
		" Sarah	45	F	W	Keeps House			"										
284	309	Sackett Samuel	64	M	W	Laborer	2100	3500	"									/	
		Quinn Almira	54	F	W	House Keeper			"										
285	310	Morse James	25	M	W	Butcher	3000	1000	"									/	
		" Emily	22	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		Williams Sherin	31	M	W	Laborer	6000	3000	"									/	
286	311	Wright Isaac	50	M	W		6000	5000	"									/	
		" Gamble	76	F	W	Keeps House			"										
		" James	42	F	W				"										
		Bulter John Wm.	35	F	W				"										
312		Clarks Edwin	44	M	W		7000		"									/	
		" Hannah	44	F	W	Keeps House			"										
No. of dwellings.		10	No. of white females.		17	No. of males, foreign born.		29500	29400	No. of males.		2	No. of females.		19	Total.		48	
" " Families.		11	" " colored males.		1	" " females.				" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			
" " white males.		22	" " " "			" " " "				" " " "			" " " "			" " " "			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: MilanEzra S. Morehouse, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.																			
Sex—Male (M), Female (F).																			
Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not otherwise provided for on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
1		Clark Isaac	11	M	W				New York					/					
2	287 313	Croft Sylvester	43	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
3		" Oliver	44	M	W	Keeps House			"										
4		Ferris Sally A.	46	F	W		4000	8000	"										
5		More Anna	48	F	W				"										
6	288 314	Gradenburg Oliver	29	M	W	Laborer	200		"									/	
7		" Amelia	31	F	W	Keeps House			"										
8		" Edward	3	M	W				"										
9		" Christian	36	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
10		" Caroline	66	F	W				"										
11	289 315	Sinclair John	47	M	W	Laborer			"									/	
12		" Caroline	42	F	W	Keeps House			"										
13		" Alvin	21	M	W				"					/				/	
14		" Augustus	15	M	W				"					/					
15		" Anneliese	10	F	W				"					/					
16	316	Sisson Ruth M.	60	F	W	Keeps House	4000	250	"									/	
17	290 317	Garman Leonard	49	M	W	Farmer	12000	2000	"									/	
18		" Emma J.	31	F	W	Keeps House			"										
19		" Lewis	10	M	W				"					/					
20		" Ada	7	F	W				"					/					
21		Sweet Maria	16	F	W				"					/					
22		Heston Mary E.	28	F	W	School Teacher			"										
23		Hull Samuel	52	M	W				"								Idiotic	/	/
24	291 318	Stebbins Charles	56	M	W	Farmer	17000	2500	Massachusetts									/	
25		" Mary A.	42	F	W	Keeps House			England	/	/								
26		" J. Charles	16	M	W				New York		/								
27		" Frances E.	5	F	W				"		/								
28		" Mary Ann	3	F	W				"		/								
29		Bathell Ellen	30	F	W	Servant			Ireland	/	/								
30	292 319	McIntyre Peter	48	M	W	Laborer			"	/	/							/	
31		" Catherine	43	F	W	Keeps House			"	/	/								
32		" William	12	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
33		" Ella	5	F	W				"	/	/			/					
34		" Maggie	19	F	W				"	/	/			/					
35	293 320	Loose William	47	M	W	Carpenter			"									/	
36		" Anna	47	F	W	Keeps House			"										
37		Bartholomew	84	M	W				"									/	
38		" Margaret	81	F	W				"										
39		Chase Sarah	25	F	W				"										
40	294 321	Arnold Levi	44	M	W	Farmer	9600	2760	"									/	
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 46800/15510 No. of insane, 7 10 10 11 12																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 8																			
" " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess State  
 of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.  
 Post Office: Milan Eggs & Merchants, Ass't Marshal.

245

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward	
1		Arnold Anna	44	F	M	Keeps House			New York										
2		" " " "	15	M	M				"										
3		" " " "	10	F	M				"										
4		Burman John	60	F	M				"										
5		Mythrop Fannie	21	F	M				"										
6	294-322	Carpenter Henry	43	M	M	Farmer		4500	"										
7		" " " "	42	F	M	Keeps House			"										
8		" " " "	19	M	M				"										
9		" " " "	13	F	M				"										
10	223	Carpenter Daniel	70	M	M	Retired Farmer	15000		"										
11		" " " "	60	F	M	Keeps House			"										
12	296-324	Solomon Joseph D.	51	M	M	Farmer	10000	1000	"										
13		" " " "	41	F	M	Keeps House			"										
14		" " " "	13	F	M				"										
15	297-325	Barlow Minard	36	M	M	Farmer	10000	1000	"										
16		" " " "	33	F	M	Keeps House			"										
17		" " " "	10	M	M				"										
18		" " " "	5	F	M				"										
19		Egbert Helen	16	F	M	Servant			"										
20	298-326	Hoffman Robt	52	M	M		5000	1000	"										
21		" " " "	47	F	M	Keeps House			"										
22		Buller Daniel	10	M	M				"										
23	299-327	Boice Maryette	24	F	M	Keeps House	3000	1000	"										
24		" " " "	52	F	M			1000	"										
25		" " " "	83	M	M				"										
26	328	Picketh Pauline	46	F	M	Keeps House	4000		"										
27		" " " "	22	M	M				"										
28	300-329	More Lafaille	26	M	M	Minister			"										
29		" " " "	24	F	M	Keeps House			"										
30		" " " "	3	F	M				"										
31		" " " "	1	M	M				"										
32	301-330	Gurnsey Stephen	72	M	M	Farmer	12000	1200	"										
33		" " " "	59	F	M	Keeps House			"										
34		" " " "	32	M	M				"										
35		" " " "	27	F	M				"										
36		" " " "	23	F	M				"										
37	302-331	Barlow Cyrus	67	M	M	Farmer	3000	600	"										
38		" " " "	61	F	M	Keeps House			"										
39	303-332	Allen J. S.	47	M	M	Carpenter Business	45000	15000	"										
40		" " " "	35	F	M	Keeps House			"										
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 11		26200	No. of insane, 5										11
" " families, 11			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													12
" " white males, 17			" " " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													







~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stanford, in the County of Durham, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870. 246

Post Office: Milan

Ernest L. Morchoue, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in this family.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attempted school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
312	340	Sackett Anna	64	F	M	Keeps House	7500	2500	New York										
		" Catharine	38	F	M				"										
		" Mary	22	F	M				"										
		" Amy	18	F	M				"										
		Theodore Williams	10	M	B	Laborer			"										
341	341	Connolly Patrick	50	M	M	Farmer	3500	750	Ireland	1	1								
		" Rosa	35	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		" Mary	10	F	M				New York	1	1								
		" James	6	M	M				"	1	1								
		" John	4 1/2	M	M				"	1	1	Feb							
312	342	Hoffman Edward	30	M	M	Laborer			"										
		" Mary	26	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Henry	6	M	M				"										
		" Ida	16	F	M				"										
		" Olivia	2	F	M				"										
313	343	Mallory Edward	35	M	M	Laborer			"										
		" Julia	35	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Alice	14	F	M				"										
314	344	Long Kim Smith	50	M	M	Paper Maker	10000	1000	"										
		" Samantha	53	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" Mead Lorenna	35	F	M	Servant			"										
		" Wallace Thomas	60	M	M	Laborer			"										
315	345	Stickle William	59	M	M	Blacksmith			"										
		" Estelle	12	F	M				"										
		" Josephine	11	F	M				"										
		" William	7	M	M				"										
316	346	Ollinger Geo.	48	M	M	Laborer			Germany	1	1								
		" Elizabeth	42	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		" Frank	17	M	M				New York	1	1								
		" Helen	15	F	M				"	1	1								
		" George	3	M	M				"	1	1								
		" John	1	M	M				"	1	1								
317	347	Bullis Franklin	24	M	M	Laborer	700		"										
		" Louisa	21	F	M	Keeps House			"										
		" George	3	M	M				"										
318	348	Salmege James	60	M	M	Laborer			"										
		" Frances	34	F	M	Keeps House			"										
319	349	Shanno Patrick	42	M	M	Farmer	12000	3000	Ireland	1	1								
		" Mary	40	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								
		" John	11	M	M				New York	1	1								
No. of dwellings,		10	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		3	35700	6950	No. of houses,		14	14	No. of families,		10		
" " families,		10	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		"	"	"	" " " "		"	"	" " " "		"		
" " white males,		19	" " " "		"	" " blind,		"	"	"	" " " "		"	"	" " " "		"		



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 38 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milan

Coza J. Marchant, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, plus 1/2.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified from voting	
1		Shannon Mary	5	F	W				New York	/	/									
2		" Willie	2	M	W				"	/	/									
3		Compre Catherine	66	F	W				"											
4	324 350	Heller Albert	41	M	W	Farmer	10996	3000	"									/		
5		" Mauleth	32	F	W	Keeps House			"											
6		" Albert	12	M	W				"					/						
7		McIntosh Cornelius	15	M	W	Laborer			"											
8	321 351	Fulton George	56	M	W	Farmer		550	"									/		
9		" Barnet	49	F	W	Keeps House			"											
10		" Isaac	30	M	W	Laborer		500	"									/		
11		" Alexander	22	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
12		" Erasmus	14	M	W				"					/						
13		" Goodrich	10	M	W				"					/						
14		" Barnet	8	F	W				"					/						
15		Link Sarah	71	F	W				"											
16	322 352	Allen Lewis	46	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
17		" Mary E	34	F	W	Keeps House			"											
18		" Ella	10	F	W				"					/				/		
19		" Archy	8	M	W				"					/						
20		" Emma	3	F	W				"											
21		Beed Amelie	26	F	W	Teacher School			"											
22		" Darwin	6	M	W				"					/						
23	333 353	Fulton Phillip	27	M	W	Laborer			"									/		
24		" Paulina	27	F	W	Keeps House			"											
25		" Martha	1	F	W				"											
26	324 354	Pugsley Cornelius	74	M	W	Farmer	36000	10000	"									/		
27		" Nancy	66	F	W	Keeps House			"											
28		" Jacob	31	M	W			4000	"									/		
29		Bond William	16	M	B				"											
30	325 355	Clark Hiram	47	M	W	Farmer		1000	"									/		
31		" Sarah	47	F	W	Keeps House			"											
32		" Ellen	21	F	W				"											
33		" Augustus	18	F	W				"											
34		" Clara	16	F	W				"											
35		" Robert	11	F	W				"											
36		Pugsley Henry	35	M	W				"					/				/		
37	326 356	" Maria	70	F	W	Keeps House	37660	4980	"									/		
38		" Edward	30	M	W	Farmer	26360	3900	"					/				/		
39		McGraw James	57	M	W	Laborer			Ireland	/	/							/		
40		Pres Rachel	30	F	B	Servant			New York					/	/			/		
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 1		101016	27930	No. of insane, 3		3	3						13	
" families, 7			" colored males, 1			" females, "														
" white males, 20			" females, 1			" blind, "														



[illegible]



Inhabitants in the town of Stamford in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Prepared by: Milam

Lepra L. Morchous, Ass't Marshal.

		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		7	8		9	11				12	15		16	17
1		Chap. Julia	12	F	M				New York	1	1			1					1
2	335 366	Cruel John	25	M	M	Laborer			Germany	1	1							2	2
3		" Sarah	23	F	M	Keeps House			"	1	1								3
4	367	Adams John	40	M	M	Laborer	21700	3100	New York									1	4
5		" Francis	23	F	M	Keeps House			"										5
6		Mathews Emily	22	F	M	Servant			"										6
7		Smith Geo.	16	M	B	Laborer			"										7
8		Reed Freeman	20	M	B	Laborer			"										8
9	336 368	Mossy Emah	48	M	M	Laborer	8860	9800	"										9
10		" Francis	46	F	M	Keeps House			"										10
11		" Eugene	21	F	M				"										11
12		Dolittle Sarah	12	F	M				"					1					12
13		Smith Silas	24	M	M	Laborer			"									1	13
14	337 369	Lee Simon	56	M	M	Laborer		6000	"									1	14
15		" Hannah	46	F	M	Keeps House			"										15
16		" Maggie	5	F	M				"										16
17		Master Joseph	40	M	M	Laborer			"									1	17
18	338 370	Knappe Gary	49	M	M	Laborer			"									1	18
19		" Lydia	38	F	M	Keeps House	25000	2000	"										19
20		" Estelle	7	F	M				"										20
21		Ingston Stephen	14	M	M	Laborer			"										21
22	339 371	Shawn Obediah	28	M	M	Laborer			"									1	22
23		" Lydia	24	F	M	Keeps House			"										23
24		" Gladys	5	F	M				"					1					24
25		" Emma	3	F	M				"										25
26		" John	1	M	M				"										26
27	340 372	Kittles William	45	M	B	Laborer			"									1	27
28		" Anna	33	F	B	Keeps House			"										28
29		" John E	11	M	B				"					1					29
30		" Charles	7	M	B				"					1					30
31		Lee Lilas	22	M	M	Laborer			"									1	31
32	341 373	Kashnuck William	36	M	B	Laborer			"									1	32
33		" Mary	35	F	B	Keeps House			Connecticut										33
34		" James	5	M	B	Laborer			New York										34
35		Cummings William	19	F	B				"										35
36	342 374	Hamilton John	47	M	M	Laborer			"									1	36
37		" Julia	47	F	M	Keeps House			"										37
38		" Edmund	11	M	M				"					1					38
39	343 375	Braney John	30	M	M	Laborer			"									1	39
40		" Abie	29	F	M	Keeps House			"										40
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 1		55600/12800		No. of insane, 3		3		3		6		18		
		" " families, 10	" " colored males, 7		" " females, " 1														
		" " white males, 14	" " females, 3		" " blind,														



[illegible]







In the County of *Albany* State of *New York*

April, 1880

*John J. Marshall* Marshal

				Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Age at last census, or date of birth										No. of children living	
						10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
					Canada		1	1									
					New York											1	
					"											1	
					"												
					"												
					"												
					Germany		1	1									
					New York											1	
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												
					"												



SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Milan Egna L. Marchant, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Years of foreign birth			Months within the year, more than one month (Jan., Feb., Mar., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education			
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate OWNED.		Parents.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.					
1		Manir Dora	2	F	W					New York	1	1							
2		" Sophie	1	F	W					"	1	1							
3	369402	Ullrich Augustus	42	M	W	Farmer		7911	1500	Germany	1	1						/	
4		" August	41	F	W	Keeps House				"	1	1							
5		" Phineas	14	F	W					"	1	1		1					
6		" Charles	11	M	W					New York	1	1		1					
7		" Augusta	9	M	W					"	1	1		1					
8		" Albert	6	M	W					"	1	1		1					
9		" Mary	1	F	W					"	1	1							
10		Plute Martin	26	M	W	Laborer				"								/	
11	370403	Scrim George	44	M	W	Farmer		7911	1500	"								/	
12		" Ellen	42	F	W	Keeps House				"									
13		" Arminie	12	F	W					"				1					
14	371404	Sackett Samuel	58	M	W	Farmer		11000	1300	"								/	
15		" Amy	59	F	W	Keeps House				"									
16		" Anna A	25	F	W					"									
17	372405	Wheeler Samuel R	26	M	W	Farmer		600		"								/	
18		" Mary D	21	F	W	Keeps House				"									
19		" Ida	2	F	W					"									
20		Biggs John	17	M	W	Laborer				"									
21	373406	Sackett Wheel	24	M	W	Farmer		14520	1000	"								/	
22		" Rhoda	50	F	W	Keeps House		800		"									
23		" Rhoda	14	F	W					"				1					
24		" Asa	17	M	W	Laborer				"									
25	374407	Camburn James	38	M	W	Laborer				"								/	
26		" Eliza	24	F	W	Keeps House				"									
27		" William	9	M	W					"			Scp						
28	375408	Morgan William	25	M	W	Laborer				"								/	
29		Lake Maria	44	F	W	Keeps House				"									
30		" Sarah	35	F	W			215		"									
31		" Sally	70	F	W			1200		"									
32	376409	Sackett John	35	M	W	Farmer		1000		"								/	
33		" Eliza	41	F	W	Keeps House				"									
34		Bertus Fannie	8	F	W					"									
35		Waight William	30	M	W	Laborer				"								/	
36		Fitzpatrick Kern	35	M	W	Laborer				"								/	
37	377410	Sackett Byron	28	M	W	Farmer		5000	1200	"			June					/	
38		" Carrie	24	F	W	Keeps House				"			June						
39		Greene Hall	13	M	W					"									
40	378411	Dard Michael	37	M	W	Farmer		9000	2750	Ireland	1	1						/	
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 2		56542/11650		No. of males, 10/10		1/4		7			12		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, " " females, " "			2		1		1		1		1			10		
" " white males, 20			" " " females, " " blind, " "																



Ezra L. Murchison Ass't Marshal.

Name of every person whose name appears on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	PERSONS				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF OWNED REAL ESTATE		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	LITERATURE		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS			
	Aged 10 years and under	Males 10 years and over	Females 10 years and over	Total		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				Can read	Can write		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up	Whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution	Whose name is on the poll-books for voting at election
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Jacob Bridgman	34	M	N				Keeps House			Ireland	/	/				/				
" May 9	11	F	N							New York	/	/								
" Rebecca	9	F	N							"	/	/								
" Catherine	8	F	N							"	/	/								
" Lucas	7	F	N							"	/	/								
" Anna	3	F	N							"	/	/								
" Michael	2	M	N							"	/	/								
Caroline Jacob	71	F	N				Laborer			"					/	/			/	
" Eliza	64	F	N				Keeps House			"					/	/				
" John	33	M	N				Laborer			"					/	/			/	
" Mary	30	F	N							"					/	/				
" Maria	28	F	N							"									/	
" Emma	23	F	N				Laborer			"					/	/			/	
John James	40	M	N		\$100		Laborer			Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	
" William	40	M	N				Keeps House			"	/	/			/	/				
" Ellen	38	F	N							New York	/	/								
" George	3	M	N							"	/	/								
" Agnes	2	F	N							"	/	/								
" Sarah	20	F	N							Ireland	/	/			/	/				
" Peter	18	M	N		\$100		Laborer			New York									/	
" Mary	16	F	N				Keeps House			"										
" Anne	14	F	N				Laborer			"									/	
" Edward	12	M	N							"										
" Elizabeth	10	F	N							"										
" Charles	8	M	N		\$100		Laborer			"									/	
" Thomas	6	M	N				Keeps House			"										
" Margaret	4	F	N							"										
" Henry	2	M	N							"										
" John	1	M	N							"										
" William	1	M	N							"										
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N		\$100		Laborer												/	
" Thomas		M	N		\$100		Keeps House													
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
" Mary		F	N																	
" Elizabeth		F	N																	
" Charles		M	N																	
" Thomas		M	N																	
" Margaret		F	N																	
" Henry		M	N																	
" John		M	N																	
" William		M	N																	
"																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Milan Ezra V. Merchants, Ass't Marshal.

1		2	3			4			5	6	7			8		9	10			11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if born in this country.	Sex.	Male (M).	Female (F).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or are claimed or abridged on other grounds than those mentioned in the foregoing.												
Haight David		32	M	W			Laborer			New York									1													
Haight Leonard		75	M	W			Farmer	8640	2570	"																						
Margaret		49	F	W			Keeps House			"																						
John		44	M	W			Laborer			"									1													
James B		32	M	W			Laborer		500	"									1													
Silvanus		34	M	W						"																						
Duel George		40	M	W			Farmer	12000	2500	"									1													
Annie		35	F	W			Keeps House			"																						
Bertha Lambert		9	M	W						"					1																	
Gillie		8	M	W						"					1																	
Manis Gordon		17	M	W			Laborer			"																						
Alce Sumner		28	M	W			Laborer			"					1	1			1													
Francis E		23	M	W			Keeps House			"																						
Edward A		4	M	W						"																						
Galter		2	M	W						"																						
Bates John		46	M	W			Farmer	14000	2000	"									1													
Mary		42	F	W			Keeps House			"																						
Ella A		12	F	W						"					1																	
Davis Phoebe		86	F	W						"																						
Riley Peter		30	M	W			Laborer	1200		Ireland	1	1			1	1			1													
Mary		30	F	W			Keeps House			"	1	1			1	1																
Patrick		14	M	W						"	1	1			1	1																
Mary		13	F	W						New York	1	1			1	1																
Ellen		9	F	W						"	1	1			1	1																
Catherine		4	F	W						"	1	1																				
John		3	M	W						"	1	1																				
Albert		29	M	W			Laborer			Germany	1	1																				
Mary		27	F	W			Keeps House			"	1	1																				
Catherine		2	F	W						New York	1	1																				
William		4	M	W						"	1	1			Dec																	
John Jacob		30	M	W			Boiler			France	1	1							1													
Mary		32	F	W			Keeps House			"	1	1																				
Catherine		7	F	W						New York	1	1			1	1																
Mary		8	F	W						"	1	1			1	1																
Mary		40	F	W						France	1	1																				
Charles		31	M	W			Boiler			"	1	1							1													
Mary		21	F	W			Keeps House			"	1	1																				
John		3	M	W						Massachusetts	1	1																				
John		9	M	W						"	1	1																				
John		38	M	W			Boiler			France	1	1																				
Total		No. of white males		17		No. of colored males		7		Total		31		Total		44		Total		9												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stamford, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Milan
Ezra Y. Merchants, 251  
Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Pearson Mary	57	F	M	Keeps House			France	/	/				/	/			
2		Herman John	27	M	M	Laborer			Switzerland	/	/								
3		" Henry	24	M	M	Laborer			"	/	/								
4	395-429	Ellebury William	64	M	M	Laborer	150	150	New York									/	
5		" Eunice	51	F	M	Keeps House			"										
6		" Susan	21	F	M				"										
7		Burt Betty	68	F	M				"										
8	396-430	Hanegan John	40	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
9		" Catherine	27	F	M	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/			
10		" Mary	9	F	M				New York	/	/			/					
11		" Catherine	6	F	M				"	/	/			/					
12		" Elizabeth	4	F	M				"	/	/								
13		" Thomas	1	M	M				"	/	/								
14	397-431	Skahne Michael	27	M	M	Laborer			Ireland	/	/					/		/	
15		" Maria	23	F	M	Keeps House			"	/	/								
16		" Margaret	9 1/2	F	M				New York	/	/								
17	398-432	Maloney Patrick	60	M	M	Laborer	1160		Ireland	/	/							/	
18		" Mary	55	F	M	Keeps House			"	/	/				/	/			
19	433	Dowd Margaret	24	F	M	Keeps House			"	/	/								
20		" Mary	6	F	M				New York	/	/			/					
21		" John	4	M	M				"	/	/								
22		" Edward	2	M	M				"	/	/								
23	399-439	Hend John	38	M	M	Laborer	1200	1100	"									/	
24		" Cornelius	36	F	M	Keeps House			"					/					
25		Ada E	15	F	M				"					/					
26	400-435	Mary Isaac	72	M	M	Laborer	2500	500	"									/	
27		" Maria	75	F	M	Keeps House			"										
28		" Mary	42	F	M				"										
29	401-436	Duell Stephen	44	M	M	Laborer	6000	1000	"									/	
30		" Martha	42	F	M	Keeps House			"										
31		" Charles	12	M	M				"										
32		" Edward	11	M	M				"										
33		" Sarah	9	F	M				"										
34		" Anne	7	F	M				"										
35		" Mary	3	F	M				"										
36	402-437	Duell Henry	38	M	M	Laborer	9000	1200	"									/	
37		Benedict Eliza	65	F	M	House Keeper			"										
38	438	Brown William	65	M	M	Laborer			"									/	
39		" Lydia	60	F	M	Keeps House			"										
40	403-439	Chaigh Henry	57	M	M	Laborer	9000	1000	"									/	
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 5			398/10/4700	No. of insane, 18		18	1	4	4	5	10		
" families, 11			" colored males, 5			" females, 5													
" white males, 17			" females, 17			" blind, 0													



**NOTE:** Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in town of Stanford, in the County of Durham, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Aug, 1870.

*Osma S. Morchoy, Ass't Marshal.*

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20						
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 14-6-0 for 14 years, 6 months.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.					
Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractions, thus, 14-6-0 for 14 years, 6 months.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.				Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.									
1		Haight Aaron	48	M	W	Keeps House			New York															
2		" Lydia	23	F	W				"															
3		" Henry C	21	M	W				"															
4		" Charles	19	M	W				"															
5		" Isadore	17	F	W				"															
6		" Ida	15	F	W				"															
7		" Eddie	10	M	W				"															
8		" Ella	6	F	W				"															
9		" Eugene	4	M	W				"															
10	404	Haight William	59	F	W				"															
11		" Elizabeth	70	F	W				"															
12		" Charles	40	F	W				"															
13	405	Haight James	53	M	W	Farmer	4000	1275	"															
14		" Sarah	42	F	W	Keeps House			"															
15		" Egluk	19	M	W				"															
16		" Alfred	9	M	W				"															
17		" Ruth M	7	F	W				"															
18		Engell Peter	30	M	W	Laborer			Germany	1	1													
19		Hight Sarah	80	F	W				New York															
20	406	Hight Isaac	46	M	W	Farmer	11000	1800	"															
21		" Elvira	36	F	W	Keeps House			"															
22		" Franklin	16	M	W				"															
23		" Irving	5	F	W				"															
24		" Adelbert	1	M	W				"															
25		" Sarah	75	F	W				"															
26	407	Mikinson John	43	M	W	Farmer	3700	1000	"															
27		" Maryanna	39	F	W	Keeps House			"															
28		" Peter J	11	M	W				"															
29		" Peter J	10	F	W				"															
30		" Charles B	9	M	W				"															
31		" Edmund	2	M	W				"															
32	408	Hall Benjamin	44	M	W	Farmer	7000	2025	"															
33		" Lavinia	35	F	W	Keeps House			"															
34		" Preston W	14	M	W				"															
35		Antony Blanche	16	M	W	Laborer			"															
36		Johnkins Rhoda	60	F	W	Keeps House			"															
37		" Hannah	45	F	W				"															
38		Benedict Henry	27	M	W	Laborer			"															
39		" Rhoda	29	F	W	Keeps House			"															
40		" George	1	M	W				"															
Totals			6	No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 1			257061000			No. of females, 1			1			5			6		
Totals			No. of colored males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			
Totals			No. of colored males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			No. of females, 20			No. of males, 20			







Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Stanford, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20	
1		The whole no of																		
2		"																		
3		"																		
4		"																		
5		"																		
6		"																		
7		"																		
8		"																		
9		"																		
10		"																		
11		"																		
12		"																		
13		"																		
14		"																		
15		"																		
16		"																		
17		"																		
18		"																		
19		"																		
20		"																		
21		I hereby certify that the above is correct																		
22		Ezra J. Moorehouse																		
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_



be answered (if at all)

Asst. Marshal.

[illegible]



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_, in the County of \_\_\_\_\_, State of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	19	20	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16				17
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month and day. If under 1 month, state day.	Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory, of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. If not citizens, state of citizenship.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. If not citizens, state of citizenship.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of dwellings, _____	No. of white females, _____	No. of males, foreign born, _____	No. of females, _____
" " families, _____	" " colored males, _____	" " females, " " _____	" " " " _____
" " white males, _____	" " " " females, _____	" " blind, _____	" " " " _____



No. 7; Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Outchins, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clowe

L. P. Christie, Asst Marshal

254

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 18 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 15 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 12 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 9 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 6 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 3 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. 1 year of age and up.																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Grove

Leonard Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19	20	
			5	6	8		9	11		12	15			16	17				
<div>DESCRIPTION.</div> <div>The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.</div> <div>Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2.</div> <div>Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)</div> <div>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)</div> <div>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</div> <div>VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.</div> <div>Value of Real Estate.</div> <div>Value of Personal Estate.</div> <div>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</div> <div>PARENTAGE.</div> <div>Father of foreign birth.</div> <div>Mother of foreign birth.</div> <div>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</div> <div>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &amp;c.)</div> <div>Attended school within the year.</div> <div>Cannot read.</div> <div>Cannot write.</div> <div>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</div> <div>Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf, dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disabled or abandoned, or are</div>																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1870.

255

Post Office: Clove

L. O. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		EDUCATION.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
							Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7y.			Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).				Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of race, color, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
17	17	Yeomans George C	59	M	W	Farmer	12500	9000	New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
27	26	Wastwell Hetta	14	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York					/					
	28	Mary James	44	M	W	Blacksmith			do										/
		Duffy Catharine	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Catharine	10	F	W				do										
		Pattie	6	F	W				do										
		Francis	10 1/2	F	W				do			July				Blind			
27	29	Clements Solomon	67	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Marinda	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Benson Rachel	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Solomon	12	M	W				do					/					
		Pachius	9	M	W				do					/					
27	30	Clements Egbert	33	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										/
		Caroline	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Andrew	13	M	W				do					/					
		George	11	M	W				do					/					
		Almira	7	F	W				do										
		Phoebe	5	F	W				do										
		Caroline	3	F	W				do										
		Petsey	2	F	W				do										
28	31	Denny Ezekiah	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	200	100	do										/
		Rachel A	37	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles	10	M	W				do					/					
		Clara	9	F	W				do					/					
		Emma	3	F	W				do										
		Fredrick	10 1/2	M	W				do			Aug							
29	32	Clements Gilbert	34	M	W	Blacksmith			do										/
		Sarah	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		George	12	M	W				do					/					
		Gilbert	8 1/2	M	W				do					Sept					
29	33	Dunkin George	39	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do										/
		Fannie	32	F	W	House Keeper			do										
		Orland Mary Otto	11	F	W				do										
30	34	Lee John	46	M	W	Speculator in Houses	800	300	do										/
		Mary Otto	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Annie	13	F	W				do					/					
		Mary Otto	10	F	W				do					/					
		Corat	6	F	W				do										
31	35	Dedrick George	23	M	W	Blacksmith	500	200	do										/
		Matilda	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		LaMar Charles	21	M	W	Wagon Maker	500	200	do										/
No. of dwellings		No. of white females		No. of males, foreign born		No. of inmates		No. of inmates		No. of inmates		No. of inmates		No. of inmates		No. of inmates		No. of inmates	
" " families		" " colored males		" " females		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates	
" " white males		" " " females		" " blind		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates		" " inmates	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

S. O. Christie, 256, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
32	36	Lee Brownell W	24	M	W	Wagon Maker	✓	100	New York										1
		— Jane S	24	F	W	Keeping House			do.										
		— Ida J	2	F	W				do										
		— Mary E	9 1/2	F	W				do.			Sept.							
33	37	Rickerson Walter	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	2600	800	do									1
		— Ann	54	F	W	Keeping House		1800	300	do									
		Lane Mary	10	F	W				do					1					
34	38	Owens Henry	64	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	700	do									1
		— Mary A	63	F	W	Keeping House				Connecticut									
		— Julia	22	F	W	At Home				New York									
		Cutter Paul	50	M	W	At Home				do							Insane	1	1
		Loring Peter H	82	M	W	At Home				do								1	
		Thayer Nelson	13	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do				1					
35	39	Birch Sarah J	42	F	W	Keeping House				do									
		— Elvin H	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do									
		— George	9	M	W					do				1					
36	40	Johnson Beelman	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	1000		do									1
		— Catharine	46	F	W	Keeping House				do									
		— Grace	14	F	W	At Home				do				1					
36	41	Tompkins Maria	66	F	W	Keeping House	✓	6000	200	do									
		— Susan	32	F	W	School Teacher	✓			do									
		— Abigail	30	F	W	At Home				do									
		— Nathaniel	26	M	W	Real Estate Agent	✓			do									1
37	42	Crowe Elbert	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	16600	1600	do									1
		— Delia	56	F	W	Keeping House				do									
		Denny Ruth A	21	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓			do									
		Van Hise Charles	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do									
38	43	Stowe James	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	17000	3000	do									1
		— Phoebe	55	F	W	Keeping House				do									
		— Ludema	25	F	W	At Home				do									
		— Mary	20	F	W	At Home				do									
		— Charles	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do									1
39	—																		
40	44	Williams Vincent	40	M	W	Farmer	✓	16000	2000	do									1
		— Eliza	71	F	W	Keeping House				do									
		Lane Mary J	16	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓			do									
41	45	Vincent David D	60	M	W	Farmer	✓	20000	35000	do									1
		— Isaac P	22	M	W	Merchant	✓			do									1
		Gallagher Margaret	35	F	W	House Keeper				Ireland	✓	1							
		Van Hise Sarah	16	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓			New York				1					
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																			
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clavel

L. D. Christy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		Description.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11				12	13		14	15	16
41	45	Dennis Franklin	16	M	W	Blacksmith	✓			New York										
		Duffy Aaron	11	M	W					do										
		Pry Seward	6	M	W					do										
		Parker John	25	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do										
		Powers William R	48	M	W	Blacksmith	✓			Ireland										
42	46	Baker William H	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	500		New York										
		Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping House				do										
		David S	7	M	W					do										
		Franklin G	5	M	W					do										
		Frederick H	3	M	W					do										
		Oliver P	1	M	W					do										
42	47	Baker Helen	54	F	W	Keeping House		500	100	do										
42	48	Thorp John	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	1400	800	Massachusetts										
		Amanda	52	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
		Emily A	13	F	W	At Home				Connecticut										
		Warren	8	M	W					do										
		Lillie P	10	F	W					do										
		Helen	53	F	W	Keeping House				New York										
43	49	Odell Sarah A	47	F	W	Keeping House		2500	300	do										
		Lavina	21	F	W	At Home				do										
		Baker Charles	14	M	W					do										
44	50	Dennis Lewis	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	1600	1900	do										
		Rebecca	36	F	W	Keeping House				do										
		Nathan	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do										
		Mary F	8	F	W					do										
		Elba	6	F	W					do										
		Anna L	1	F	W					do										
45	51	Rosell Egbert	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	1700	400	do										
		Priscilla	53	F	W	Keeping House				do										
46	52	Thompson James	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do										
		Mary C	39	F	W	Keeping House				do										
		Edmund	12	M	W					do										
		Margaret	9	F	W					do										
		William	8	M	W					do										
		Lavina	4	F	W					do										
47	53	Dennis Henry P	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	600	do										
		Leonard Eliza	45	F	W	House Keeper	✓			do										
		Van Sickles John	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓			do										
48	54	Baker Albert	61	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000	500	do										
		Catharine	60	F	W	Keeping House				do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white families, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " " " white males, _____ " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Cutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clover.

257

L. G. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in the election for President and Vice-President, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
48	54	Tripp Christian	84	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Shade Arthur C	33	M	W	School Teacher			do										
49	55	Dennis Robert	32	M	W	Farmer		1000	do				Dec						
		Francis	29	F	W	Keeping House			do				Dec						
		Jennie	2	F	W				do										
50																			
51	56	Odell Sheldon	29	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	do										
		Duane	27	M	W	Farmer	2500	700	do										
		Mary J	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Annie	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Hannah	62	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Hunt Abigail	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Odell Adeline	31	F	W	House Keeper			do										
52																			
53	57	Dennis Whitman	50	M	W	Farmer	15000	1400	do										
		Clarissa	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Harrison	26	M	W	Farm Labourer			do										
		Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Emily	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Woodin William	14	M	W	Farm Labourer			do										
54	58	Mullan Ogbrut	52	M	W	Carpenter			do										
		Rebecca	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Lynoid	13	M	W				do										
		Oleva	7	F	W				do										
		Ida	6	F	W				do										
		Helen	2	F	W				do										
		Hattie	1	F	W				do										
55	59	Fredericks John	25	M	W	Farmer		900	do										
		Rosalie	24	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		George H	1	M	W				do										
55	60	Fredericks Lyndolph	47	M	W	Carpenter	5500	900	do										
		Luisa	20	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			do										
		Whalen Marie	18	M	W	Farm Labourer			do										
56	61	Culliam Patrick	35	M	W	Farmer	4000	500	Ireland										
		Bridget	27	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Helen	4	F	W				New York										
		Mary	2	F	W				do										
		Joseph	1	M	W				do										
		Miller Edward	12	M	W	Farm Labourer			do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____									No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____																			
" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clove.

L. O. Shurtis, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at the last day of June, 1870.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.
1	57	62	Dwining Peter D	34	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	New York									1
2			Mary A	25	F	W	Keeping House			do									
3			Willie	5	M	W				do									
4			Divine Eliza	13	F	W				do				1					
5			Dennis Eugene	12	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do				1					
6	58	63	Rhodes Stephen	52	M	W	Farmer	✓	2500 600	do									1
7			Hannah	35	F	W	Keeping House			do									
8	58	64	Van Dyck John	28	M	W	Farmer	✓	2500 550	do									1
9			Mary D	26	F	W	Keeping House			do									
10			Theresa	6	M	W				do									
11			Stephen	4	M	W				Wisconsin									
12			Edward	2	M	W				New York									
13	59	65	Denny Edgar	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	1900 350	do									1
14			Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House			Connecticut									
15			Gilbert	10	M	W				New York				1					
16			Hannah	8	F	W				do				1					
17			Hattie	5	F	W				do									
18			Willie	3	M	W				do									
19			Catharine	2 1/2	F	W				do		Mar							
20	60	66	Denny George	66	M	W	Farmer	✓	3000 1000	do									1
21			Phoebe A	57	F	W	Keeping House			do									
22			Edward	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do									1
23			Benson	27	M	W	Collier	✓		do									1
24			Sarah	29	F	W	House Keeper			do									
25			Rosalie	8	F	W				do				1					
26	61	67	Austin Henry	33	M	W	Captain of a Cargo	✓	1200 2500	do									1
27			Mary C	32	F	W	Keeping House			do									
28	62	68	Bedell James S	51	M	W	Farmer	✓	1500	do									1
29			Elizabeth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do									
30			Henry	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do									
31			George	15	M	W				do									
32			Charles	22	M	W	Lawyer	✓		do									1
33	63	69	Whalen Morris	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	1400 700	Ireland	1	1							1
34			Bridget	51	F	W	Keeping House	✓		do	1	1							
35			Annie	20	F	W	Dress Maker	✓		do	1	1							
36			Pierce	23	M	W	Maker in Qu Mine	✓		do	1	1							1
37			Catharine	25	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓		do	1	1							
38	64	70	Ames Isaac	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	1200 500	New York									1
39			Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	1	1							
40	65	71	Ellin Patrick	53	M	W	Laborer in Qu Mine	✓	450 150	do	1	1							1
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of males.										
" " families.			" " colored males.			" " females.			" " " "										
" " white males.			" " " "			" " blind.													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clove L. D. Christie, 258, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than re- bellion or other crime.
66	71	Flynn Eliza	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
		Catharine	11	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
		William	9	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		John	7	M	W				do	/	/			/					
		Pierce	5	M	W				do	/	/								
		Annie	2	F	W				do	/	/								
66	72	Whitcomb Jacob	68	M	W	Farmer	1900	100	do									/	
		Mary	57	F	W	Keeping House			do										
67	73	Abel Gideon	60	M	W	Farmer	13000	1000	do									/	
67	74	Dickinson Aaron	59	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									/	
		George	22	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									/	
		Andrew	13	M	W				do					/					
		Alice	11	F	W				do					/					
		Walter	15	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do					/					
		Craft Emily	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles	8	M	W				do									Craft David	
68	75	Austin Eliza	80	F	W	Keeping House	1000	700	do										
		Mason Jane	64	F	W	House Keeper		700	do										
69	76	Abel William	75	M	W	Farmer	15000	500	do									/	
		Rachel	67	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Climents Joseph	46	M	W	Farmer	/	350	do									/	
		Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		William	13	M	W				do					/					
70	77	Ross John	38	M	W	Farmer	/	1000	do	/	/							/	
		Sarah A	32	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Rosell Celia	17	F	W	Domestic Servant	/		do										
		Ross William	9	M	W				do					/					
		Whaley William	25	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									/	
70	78	Ross William	67	M	W	Farm Labourer	/	5000	England	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	66	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
71	79	Davis Oason	61	M	W	Farmer	17000	2000	New York									/	
		Mary A	62	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Jane	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Louisa	52	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Heleen	45	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Abel Eva	17	F	W	At Home			do					/					
		Hanson	20	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do										
		Shomer Patience	54	F	W	At Home			do										
72	80	Davis Abner	48	M	W	Mechanic	/	500	do									/	
		Sarah	42	F	W	Keeping House			do										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chloe

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
1	72	80	Davis Addie	14	F	W	At Home			New York				/					1	
2			— Ella	11	F	W				do				/					2	
3			Atel Daniel	54	M	W	Farmer	12500	700	do									3	
4			— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			do									4	
5			Atel Mary	84	F	W	At Home	500		do									5	
6	73	81	Simpson William	25	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									6	
7			— Amanda	19	F	W	Keeping House			do									7	
8	74	82	Purdy Gilbert	43	M	W	Sailor	/		do									8	
9			— Susan	64	F	W	Keeping House			do									9	
10			Clements Clauinda	65	F	W	Domestic Servant	/		do									10	
11	75	83	Omigh Jackson	68	M	W	Farmer	11500		do									11	
12			— Lewis	38	M	W	Farmer	/		do									12	
13			— John H.	30	M	W	Ice Cream Manufacturer		3000	do									13	
14			— Hubert	25	M	W	Ice Cream Manufacturer	/		do									14	
15			— Catharine	34	F	W	Domestic Servant			do									15	
16			— Mary Otto	22	F	W	Keeping House			do									16	
17			— Andrew J.	41	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									17	
18	76	84	Dennis Elmore	45	M	W	Carpenter	1000		do									18	
19			— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Keeping House			do									19	
20			— Homer	14	M	W				do				/					20	
21			— Gertrude	12	F	W		/		do				/					21	
22	77	85	Marquart David P.	64	M	W	Carpenter	/	100	do									22	
23			— Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House			do									23	
24			— Sarah D.	29	F	W	House Keeper	/		do									24	
25	77	86	— George	24	M	W	Teamster	/	100	do									25	
26			— Nellie	20	F	W	Keeping House			do									26	
27			— Mary	2	F	W				do									27	
28			— Young	2 1/2	M	W				do									28	
29	78	17	Davis Henry	50	M	W	Brick Mason	1900	150	do									29	
30			— Elizabeth	21	F	W	Keeping House			do									30	
31			Austin Aaron	57	M	W	Farm Labourer	/	100	do									31	
32			— Julia A.	55	F	W	Keeping House			do									32	
33	79	88	Mary Nicholas	50	M	W	Farm Labourer	1700	100	do									33	
34			— Cornelius	49	F	W	Keeping House			do									34	
35	79	89	Rosell Nicholas	24	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									35	
36			— Mary Ann	14	F	W	At Home			do									36	
37			Omigh Nicholas	69	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									37	
38	80	90	Atel Henry	55	M	W	Farmer	11000	7000	do									38	
39			— Ann	46	F	W	Keeping House	/		do									39	
40			— Arthur	17	M	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									40	
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of inmates,											
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females, " "														
" " white males,			" " " females,			" " blind,														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Outaouais, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

L. O. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who have not been naturalized, and who are entitled to vote in the election of President and members of Congress, and who are not otherwise disqualified.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
89	100	Vincent Jonathan	81	M	W	Farmer	12500	3000	New York									1		
		Letta	68	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer	/		do									1		
		Wheeler Alongo	19	M	W	Farm Labour	/		do											
90	101	Cline John J	30	M	W	Farm Labour	4500	300	do									1		
		Mary Ette	36	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Abraham	11	M	W				do					1						
		Libbie	8	F	W				do					1						
		Charles	6	M	W				do					1						
		Ella	3	F	W				do											
		George B	4 1/2	M	W				do											
91	102	Kam Peter	48	M	W	Carpenter	/	6000	do									1		
		Mary E	36	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											
		Elizer A	14	F	W	At Home			New York					1						
		Edgar J	10	M	W				do					1						
		Edwin A	10	M	W				do					1						
		John P	6	M	W				do					1						
92	103	McDonnell John	79	M	W	At Home	12500	4000	do									1		
		Aaron	42	M	W	Farmer	3000	2000	do				June					1		
		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			do				June							
		Willert	12	M	W				Pennsylvania					1						
93	104	Vincent William G	40	M	W	Farmer	4200	2000	New York									1		
		Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Ralph G	10	M	W				do					1						
		Uhl Ephra	67	F	W	House Keeper			do											
		Ladue Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House		7000	do											
		Hull Joseph	65	M	W	Farm Labour	/		Ireland	1	1							1		
94	105	Rosell James	46	M	W	Carpenter	300	200	New York									1		
		Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Welen	13	F	W	At Home			do											
		Mary	11	F	W				do					1						
		Beauregard	9	M	W				do					1						
		Emily J	7	F	W				do					1						
		Charles J	5	M	W				do											
		Bertha	3	F	W				do											
95	106	Brush Austin	46	M	W	Farmer	7740	2000	Connecticut									1		
		Harriett L	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Ella L	19	F	W	At Home			do											
		William R	16	M	W	At Home			do											
		Edward A	14	M	W	Farm Labour	/		do											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of inmates, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, in months	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic
	115	Wettheulb Annie	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
104	116	Caldwell George	36	M	W	Farmer	8500	1000	do									/	
		Eliza A	56	F	W	Keeping House			do										
104	117	Swift Henry	60	M	W	Farmer	16000	3000	do									/	
		Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Henry	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
		Anna	25	F	W	At Home			do										
		Louis	7	M	W				do						/				
105	118	Pabst Adolph	46	M	W	Farmer	7500	2000	Saxony	/	/							/	
		Elizabeth	48	F	W	Keeping House	2500		Hessen	/	/								
		Annie	18	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/								
		John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do	/	/				/				
		William	12	M	W				do	/	/				/				
		Amelia	11	F	W				do	/	/				/				
		Etha	10	F	W				do	/	/				/				
		Adolphus	7	M	W				do	/	/								
		Henry	5	M	W				do	/	/								
		Beers August	26	M	W				Saxony	/	/								
		Pabst Lillie	2	F	W				New York	/	/								
106	119	Dennis Joseph	44	M	W	Carpenter	1000	400	do									/	
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Harriet	17	F	W	School Teacher	/		do						/				
		George	6	M	W				do						/				
107																			
108	120	Dunkin Gernond	40	M	W	Farmer	11000	900	do									/	
		Jane	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah A	11	F	W				do										
		Mary E	9	F	W				do										
		Frank	7	M	W				do										
		Ella	5	F	W				do										
		Martha	4	F	W				do										
		Egbert	2	M	W				do										
		Shear Frank	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do						/				
		Dunkin Clark	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	/
		Jacob	78	M	W	At Home			do									/	
109	120	Barley Charles	37	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	100	do									/	
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			Massachusetts										
		Caroline	11	F	W				New York										
		Charles	9	M	W				do										
		Margaret	6	F	W				do										
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

L. D. Christy

261

-, Ass't Marshal

Dwellings-tenants numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
109	120	Barkley Emma	3	F	W				New York										
110	121	Thorn Thurston	44	M	W	Farmer	\$5000	2000	do									X	
		Susan H	40	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		Alice	11	F	W				do					/					
		Mariana	1	F	W				do										
		Whaley Edward J	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do					/					
111	122	Rogers Thomas	64	M	W	Farmer	\$4500	1000	do									/	
		Hmira	60	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		William	38	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
		Martha	20	F	W	At Home			do										
		Eleanor	18	F	W	At Home			do					/					
		Konard L	6	M	W				do					/					
112	123	Reed Daniel	53	M	W	Farmer	\$7500	1500	do									/	
		Mary T	50	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		Margaret	14	F	W	At Home			do					/					
		Mary F	13	F	W				do					/					
		June John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do										
113	124	Coffin Charles	61	M	W	Farmer	\$7260	1500	do									/	
		Hannah	57	F	W	(Keeping House)			Connecticut										
		Mary	31	F	W	At Home			New York										
		Frank	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
114	125	O'Call Platt V	50	M	W	Farmer	\$5000	1500	do									/	
		Louisa O	24	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		Alfred P	2	M	W				do										
		John J	43	M	W	Farmer	\$5000	1500	do									/	
		Benjamin	70	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do									/	
		Howard Platt	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do					/					
115	126	Vincut Richard	69	M	W	Farmer	\$12000	4000	do									/	
		Vail James G	34	M	W	Real Estate Agt.	/		do									/	
		Phoebe L	32	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		Helen	2	F	W				do										
116	127	Vincut Dewitt C	35	M	W	Farmer	/	500	do									/	
		Phoebe	30	F	W	(Keeping House)			do										
		Smith	12	M	W				do										
117	128	McNeill John	36	M	W	Farmer	\$11000	3500	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Catharine	30	F	W	(Keeping House)			do	/	/								
		Thomas J	6	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Annie	4	F	W				do	/	/								
		Mary	1	F	W				do	/	/								
		Quoman John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ "																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove. L. D. Christie., Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		Age on last birthday. If under 10 years of age, give month and day.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of full age and legal capacity, who are not entitled to vote on account of mental or physical infirmity, or other grounds than refusal to take the oath or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
128	128	Sands Joseph	23	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/							/	
129	129	Cusack George W.	53	M	W	Farmer	\$14000	2500	New York.									/	
		Emeline	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Albert	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do										
		William B	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do					/					
		Emma	15	F	W	At Home			do					/					
		Martha	12	F	W				do					/					
		John	9	M	W				do					/					
		Edwin	6	M	W				do					/					
		Sarah C	5	F	W				do					/					
130	130	Bowl Edward	31	M	W	Farmer	\$1400	275	Ireland	/	/							/	
		Annie	35	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
		George	3	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Thomas	5	M	W				do	/	/								
131	131	Carlow Myron W.	64	M	W	Farmer	\$10000	2000	do									/	
		Martha A	36	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Elizabeth	20	F	W	School Teacher	/		do										
		Emerson	13	M	W				do					/					
		Alfred	11	M	W				do					/					
		Myron	9	M	W				do					/					
		Alice	7	F	W				do					/					
		Jane	5	F	W				do					/					
		Mary Otte	4	F	W				do					/					
		George	1	M	W				do	/									
132	132	Serman William J	49	M	W	Farmer	/	2000	do									/	
		Mary J	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
133	133	Beach Archibald	22	M	W	Farmer	/	150	do									/	
		Alice	22	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Fees John	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do										
134	134	Gallenbeck John	42	M	W	Farmer	\$400	100	Russia	/	/							/	
		Antonnette	38	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/									
		Martha	7	F	W				do	/				/					
		George	4	M	W				do	/									
		Elizabeth	2	F	W				do	/									
135	135	Samson Dorcas	50	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles	23	M	W	Farmer	\$11000	4000	do									/	
		Korrie Mary	73	F	W	Keeping House			do										
136	136	Bennett William B	33	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	100	do									/	
		Emeline B	28	F	W	Keeping House	/		do										
		Fredrick J	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do					/					
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,				No. of negroes,											
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " females,				/											
" " white males,		" " " females,		" " blind,															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clover

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

262



1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Value of foreign birth	Value of foreign birth								
1	124	136	Pennett Susan	6	12	F	W			New York										
2			— Annie	9	5	F	W			do										
3			— Philip	6	7	M	W			do										
4			— Libbie	3	5	F	W			do										
5			— Olive	3 1/2	5	F	W			do										
6	125	137	Vaile John	70	7	M	W	Farmer	10000	2000	do									
7			— Cornelia	50	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
8			— George	34	7	M	W	Farmer		250	do									
9			— Israel D	72	7	M	W	Farmer		500	do									
10			Appleby Gilbert	11	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
11			Scott Mary	14	5	F	W	Domestic Servant			do									
12	126	138	VanCott George	45	7	M	W	Farm Laborer	100		do									
13			— Almira	30	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
14			— George	10	7	M	W				do									
15			— Ida	6	5	F	W				do									
16	127	139	Knowley Wilson	61	7	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	Connecticut									
17			— Catharine	54	5	F	W	Keeping House			New York									
18			— Sarah A	27	5	F	W	At Home			do									
19			— Alexander	25	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
20			— Titus	23	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
21			— Francis	20	5	F	W	School Teacher			do									
22			— Walter	16	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
23			— Frederick	14	7	M	W	At Home			do									
24			— Alice	12	5	F	W				do									
25			— Wilson	9	7	M	W				do									
26	128	140	Becth Philip	25	7	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do									
27			— Mary	23	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
28			— Franklin	3	7	M	W				do									
29	129	141	Puans John	32	7	M	W	Farmer	4000	700	Ireland									
30			— Mary	28	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
31			— James	5	7	M	W				New York									
32			— John	3	7	M	W				do									
33			— Catharine	2	5	F	W				do									
34			— David	2 1/2	7	M	W				do									
35	130	—																		
36	131	142	Wait Charles C	48	7	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	do									
37			— Susan J	46	5	F	W	Keeping House			do									
38			— Emmett	17	7	M	W	Farm Laborer			do									
39			— Ida	9	5	F	W				do									
40			— Helen	20	5	F	W	School Teacher			do									
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of houses, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " " females, _____			" " " " " " _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: \_\_\_\_\_

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give month and day in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, or blind, or insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding office or other privilege than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
132	143	Howley Gilbert F	30	M	W	School Teacher	1000	100	New York									/	
		Mary D	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Mattie	4	F	W				do										
		Henry	3	M	W				do										
133	144	Vincent Joseph G	41	M	W	Farmer	3000	1200	do									/	
		Sarah A	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Richard	6	M	W				do										
		Leonard	2	M	W				do										
		Vaile William	30	M	W	Farm Labour			do									/	
134	145	Fowler Joseph	64	M	W	Stone Mason	700	200	do									/	
		Margaret	65	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles H	24	M	W	Brick Mason			do									/	
135	146	Stewart Josias W	44	M	W	Farmer	2500	1000	do									/	
		Elizabeth	43	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles	18	M	W	Farm Labour			do										
		William	14	M	W				do										
		Alida	1	F	W				do										
136	147	Abel John W	48	M	W	Farmer	8000	8000	do									/	
		Esther	40	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Williams Theodore	22	M	W	Farm Labour			do									/	
137	148	Abel Orlin	24	M	W	Farmer		500	do									/	
		Mary A	25	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Ellanetta	9 1/2	F	W				do										
138	149	Brooks Levi	41	M	W	Farmer			do									/	
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House	4000	500	do										
		Cline	6	M	W				do										
		William W	1	M	W				do										
		Cline Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House		1000	do										
139	150	Milcon Allen	62	M	W	Farmer	8000	1400	do									/	
		Eliza A	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Allen H	6	M	W				do										
		Grace B	2	F	W				do										
140	151	Young James	28	M	W	Work on Our Mine			Ireland									/	
		Sullivan	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
141	152	Gugny William	39	M	W	Farmer	3000	4000	New York									/	
		Lucy J	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Mary L	19	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Sarah C	17	F	W	At Home			do										
		Harrist A	15	F	W	At Home			do										
		George L	3	M	W				do										
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of males, _____										
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____													
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess of New York, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clovel

L. D. Christie, 263, Ass't Marshal.



1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days, thus, 7-6.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	152	Eugeny Canje	7 1/2	M	W				New York											
2		Michelson Theodor	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		ds									/		
3		Cabcock William	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		ds											
4		Humilyal Oscar	19	M	W	Teamster	/		ds											
5		Walter	17	M	W	Teamster	/		ds											
6	153	Cawley Owen	46	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/	150	Ireland	/	/							/		
7		Margaret	40	F	W	Keeping House			ds	/	/									
8		Thomas	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		New York	/	/									
9		James	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		ds	/	/									
10		Owen Jr.	13	M	W				ds	/	/									
11		Margaret	9	F	W				ds	/	/									
12	154	Clements John	44	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/		ds									/		
13		Mary	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/									
14		Mattie A	3	F	W				New York	/										
15	155	Sprague John	48	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/		ds									/		
16		Petey	38	F	W	Keeping House			ds											
17		Mary C	12	F	W				ds											
18		Martha	16	F	W	Domestic Servant	/		ds											
19	156	Fuller Lewis	74	M	W	At Home			ds									/		
20		Cornelia	83	F	W	Keeping House			ds											
21		Edward	51	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/	100	ds									/		
22		Ange	21	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/		ds									/		
23		Maria C	18	F	W	Keeping House			ds											
24		James	1	M	W				ds											
25		Cornelia	14	F	W				ds											
26		Britt Patrick	40	M	W	Owner of Our Mine	/		Ireland	/	/							/		
27	157	Gray Silas	47	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/	400	100	New York								/		
28		Phibe	52	F	W	Keeping House			ds											
29		Emily F	21	F	W	At Home			ds											
30		Albert	19	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		ds											
31		Joseph M	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		ds											
32	158	Erastus	23	M	W	Teamster	/		ds									/		
33		Mary J	20	F	W	Keeping House			ds											
34	159	Kenny Edward	57	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/	200	Ireland	/	/							/		
35		Keen	52	F	W	Keeping House			ds	/	/									
36		Mary	14	F	W	At Home			New York	/	/									
37		Elizabeth	12	F	W				ds	/	/									
38		Thomas	10	M	W				ds	/	/									
39		Julia	8	F	W				ds	/	/									
40		Cullen Michael	22	M	W	Works in Our Mine	/		Ireland	/	/							/		
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " families, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Outchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

J. C. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward.																			
Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of U. S. within the year.																			
Persons of foreign birth, who have not become citizens of																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in This Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove.

L. D. Christie, 264, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house, numbered the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			13	14		15	16	17
154	167	Lane Williams	42	M	W	U. S. Mail Carrier	✓	500	New York									1	
		Louisa	30	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Marren D	14	M	W				do					1					
		Millard F	13	M	W				do					1					
		Mary H	12	F	W				do					1					
		Emma J	3	F	W				do					1					
		Ida W	7 1/2	F	W				do			Oct							
155	168	Hall Jarvis	64	M	W	Carpenter	✓	2000	1000	do								1	
		Pamela	53	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Louisa	26	F	W	At Home			do										
156	169	Vincent Elmout	48	M	W	Carpenter	✓	8000	do									1	
		Louisa	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Mary	21	F	W	At Home			do										
		Leonard W	25	M	W	School Teacher	✓		do									1	
157	170	Abel William	55	M	W	Farmer	✓	13000	3500	do								1	
		Mary J	47	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Dwight	23	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									1	
		Adeline C	23	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		Charles H	1	M	W				do										
		Jacob	81	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									1	
158	171	Rosell Rhoda	41	F	W	Keeping House	✓	12000	12000	do								1	
		Nicks	39	M	W	Farmer	✓		do									1	
		Edward V	13	M	W				do					1					
		Charles P	11	M	W				do					1					
		Carrie C	9	F	W				do					1					
		Annie D	5	F	W				do					1					
		Mary C	49	F	W	Keeping House	✓		do										
159	172	Leake Wilson	63	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓	500	150	do								1	
		Elizabeth	64	F	W	Keeping House			do										
		George	21	M	W	Farm Labourer	✓		do									1	
		Grant Charity	27	F	W	Domestic Servant	✓		do										
		Thomson	3 1/2	M	W		✓		do			Mar							
160	173	Shenoud Louis	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	300	do									1	
		Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping House			do										
161	174	Holman Edward	36	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	England	1	1								
		Margaret	32	F	W	Keeping House			Scotland	1	1								
		Mary C	11	F	W				New York	1	1			1					
		Edward J	13	M	W				do	1	1			1					
		William H	9	M	W				do	1	1			1					
		Emeline C	6	F	W				do	1	1								
No. of dwellings, _____		No. of white females, _____		No. of males, foreign born, _____				No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____		" " colored males, _____		" " females, " " _____															
" " white males, _____		" " " females, _____		" " blind, _____															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove.

L. D. Christy, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are legal voters, and are not otherwise disqualified by law.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	174	Holman John R.	3	m	W				New York	/	/									
2		Eugene H. Jr.	12	m	W				do	/	/	Feb.								
3	162	175 Vincent Washington	53	m	W	Farmer	7000	2000	do									/		
4		Margaret	44	F	W	Keeping House			do											
5		Minnie	18	F	W	At Home			do					/						
6		Mary	15	F	W	At Home			do					/						
7		Ezra	13	m	W				do					/						
8		Morgan	10	m	W				do					/						
9		Viola	8	m	W				do					/						
10		Alice	6	F	W				do											
11		Wellington	4	m	W				do											
12	163	176 Vincent Moriarty	34	m	W	Farmer	10000	600	do									/		
13		Edgar	37	m	W	Farmer	/	600	do									/		
14		Moriarty	79	m	W	Farmer	/		do									/		
15		Daniel Lydia	65	F	W	House Keeper	/		do											
16	164	177 Vail, Elias O.	45	m	W	Farmer	21900	6000	do									/		
17		Jane W.	37	F	W	Keeping House			do											
18		Millard C.	14	m	W				do					/						
19		George C.	8	m	W				do					/						
20		Edwin C.	8	m	W				do					/						
21		Thomas	53	m	W	Farmer	/		do									/		
22		Condron Helen	19	F	W	Domestic Servant	/		do											
23	165	178 Dinger Marcus L.	37	m	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									/		
24		Caroline	35	F	W	Keeping House			do											
25		Sarah	15	F	W	At Home			do					/						
26		William	13	m	W				do					/						
27		John	11	m	W				do											
28		Marcus	9	m	W				do											
29		Orda G.	5	m	W				do											
30		Jane	3 1/2	F	W				do				Apr.							
31	166	179 Lyon Arthur W.	48	m	W	Station Agent D. & O. R. R.	1000		do									/		
32		Maria C.	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											
33		Fannie	16	F	W	At Home			do					/						
34		Townsend	14	m	W	Telegraph Operator	/		do					/						
35		Hadden Samuel	25	m	W	Blacksmith	/		do									/		
36		Lawrence George	31	m	W	Farm Labourer	/		do									/		
37		Townsend Margaret	67	F	W	Keeping House			do											
38		Billings Jane	43	F	W	Dress Maker	/		do											
39		Mon John	20	m	W	Farmer	/		do											
40	167																			
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Chocoma

L. O. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

265

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15, state sex, color, and whether born in this country.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																				
Attended school within the year.																				
Cannot read.																				
Cannot write.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																				
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not citizens of U. S. by naturalization, and who are not citizens of U. S. by descent or adoption, and who are not citizens of U. S. by other grounds than the foregoing.																				
165	180	Williams Richard	60	M	W	Shoe Maker	/	100	Connecticut											
		Lucinda	50	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
		Queen James	32	M	W	Shoe Maker	/		England	/	/									
169	181	Edwell Archibald	51	M	W	Shoe Maker	/	2500	New York											
		Isabel	51	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Mary	21	F	W	Attending School			do					/						
		Amelia	18	F	W	At Home			do					/						
		Phoebe	12	F	W	At Home			do					/						
		Boget Daniel	24	M	W	Brick Mason	/		do											
170	182	Thom Smith	55	M	W	Farmer	/	200	do											
		Ruth	55	F	W	Keeping House			do											
171	183	Colby Joseph	35	M	W	Blacksmith	/	1500	do											
		Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Walter	7	F	W				do											
		Ida	3	F	W				do											
172	184	Vincent Philo	29	M	W	Wagon Maker	/	1200	do											
		Phoebe	27	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Luella	5	F	W				do					/						
173	185	Harland Grace	63	M	W	House Maker	/	3000	do											
		Emily	61	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Howe Martha	69	F	W	House Keeper	/		do											
174	186	Shuman Leonard	57	M	W	Farmer	/	2500	do											
		Phoebe	43	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Mary	28	F	W	At Home			do											
		Matilda	24	F	W	At Home			do											
		Jane	20	F	W	At Home			do											
		Hennetta	18	F	W	At Home			do											
		Charles	13	M	W				do					/						
		Nolan John	22	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
		Thompson Aaron	41	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
175	187	Brownell George	39	M	W	Merchant	/	900	do											
		Leason C	29	F	W	Keeping House			do											
176	188	Vanderwater Harvey	30	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	200	do											
		Ruth	28	F	W	Keeping House			do											
		Harvey	10	M	W				do					/						
		Mary	5	F	W				do					/						
		William	3	M	W				do											
		McGee George	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	100	England	/	/									
		Margaret	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											
177																				
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____																				
" "																				

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " " \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " females, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:*

L. D. Christie

*Ass't Marshal.*

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
176	189	Phifer George W	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		New York																				
		Caroline	24	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Thomas	2	M	W				do																				
178	190	Howland Martin	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		do																				
		Annie	22	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Hattie	3	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Alley	1 1/2	M	W				do																				
178	191	See Sanford	27	M	W	Brick Mason	✓		do																				
		Julia	20	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Albert	3	M	W				do																				
		George	1	M	W				do																				
		Georgiana	1	F	W				do																				
179	192	Loose Peter V	52	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	100	do																				
		Francis	25	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Phoebe	20	F	W	At Home			do																				
		Blatt Georgiana	27	F	W	House Keeper	✓		do																				
179	193	Adams Charles	39	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	100	do																				
		Caroline	29	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Phoebe	13	F	W				do																				
		John	11	M	W				do																				
		George	6	M	W				do																				
		Richard	1	M	W				do																				
180	194	Beadle Elisha	53	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓	100	do																				
		Hannah	45	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Louisa	14	F	W	At Home			do																				
		Bethiah	9	M	W				do																				
		Phoebe	7	F	W				do																				
		Mary	3	F	W				do																				
		Elisha Jr	6	M	W				do																				
181	195	Postwick Henry	45	M	W	Farmer	✓	23000	7000																				
		Jane	50	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Ella	10	F	W				do																				
182	196	Cook Helen	76	F	W	Keeping House	✓	3000	200																				
		Unil Jane Ann	56	F	W	House Keeper	✓		do																				
183	197	Davis George D	55	M	W	Merchant	✓	25000	10000																				
		Julia E	53	F	W	Keeping House			do																				
		Charles	26	M	W	Merchant	✓		do																				
		Josephine	19	F	W	At Home			do																				
		Carrie	17	F	W	At Home			do																				
		Fannie	13	F	W	At Home			do																				
No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____ " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____																													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 266

Post Office: Clove.

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Family, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20												
183	197	Fregon, Felia	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			New York																						
184	198	Crawley, Michael	53	M	W	Farm Laborer	700	250	Ireland	-	-																				
		Hannah	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York																						
		Mary	19	F	W	At Home			do		-																				
185	199	McBurt, Charles	30	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do																						
		Caroline	20	F	W	Keeping House			do																						
185	200	Dean, John	40	M	W	Worker on Rail Road	1900	100	Ireland	-	-																				
		Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York		-																				
		Maggie	10	F	W				do		-																				
		John	8	M	W				do		-																				
		James	6	M	W				do		-																				
		Peter	4	M	W				do		-																				
		Thomas	2	M	W				do		-																				
		Mary	2 1/2	F	W				do		-																				
		Ohill, Ambrose	23	M	W	Worker on Rail Road			Ireland	-	-																				
		Martin	21	M	W	Worker on Rail Road			do		-																				
186	201	Quinn, Harriet	48	F	W	Keeping House	800		New York																						
		Minnie	8	F	W				do																						
186	202	Quinn, Isaac	23	M	W	Hod Carrier			do																						
		Pamela	20	F	W	Keeping House			do																						
		Fannie	5 1/2	F	W				do																						
187	203	Cashman, Michael	45	M	W	Farm Laborer			Ireland	-	-																				
		Annie	45	F	W	Keeping House			do		-																				
		Catharine	9	F	W				New York		-																				
188	204	Nelson, Margaret	78	F	W	Keeping House			do																						
		Catharine	50	F	W	Keeping House			do																						
		Helen	41	F	W	House Keeper			do																						
188	205	Stephens, John	32	M	W	Worker on Rail Road			Ireland	-	-																				
		Mary	32	F	W	Keeping House			do		-																				
		Catharine	3	M	W				New York		-																				
		Hannah	1	F	W				do		-																				
188	206	Cole, William H.	46	M	W	Farm Laborer			Connecticut																						
		Phoebe L.	23	F	W	Keeping House			New York																						
		William	5	M	W				do																						
		Leonard	2	M	W				do																						
		Samuel	1	M	W				do																						
189	207	Belwell, Calvin H.	55	M	W	Farmer	8000	2000	do																						
		Sarah A.	51	F	W	Keeping House			do																						
		Elizabeth P.	37	F	W	At Home			do																						
		Chauncey	25	M	W	Farm Laborer			do																						
No. of dwellings,		No. of white females,		No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,																									
" " families,		" " colored males,		" " families,		" " " "																									
" " white males,		" " " "		" " " "		" " blind,																									



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clover

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

| 1  
   
   
   
   
  | 2 | 3 | 4 |   |   | 7 | 8 |   | 10 | 11 |    | 13 | 14 | 15 |    | 17 | 18 | 19 |    | 20 |
---
--
--
--
--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|  
   
   
   
   
  |   |   | 4 | 5 | 6 |   | 8 | 9 |    | 11 | 12 |    |    | 15 | 16 |    |    | 19 | 20 |    |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.  
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Description.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Value of Real Estate Owned.  
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Parentage.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Education.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.  
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.   
   
   
   
   
  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice President, or in the election of members of Congress, or in the election of members of the State Legislature, or in the election of members of the County Board, or in the election of members of the City Council, or in the election of members of the School Board, or in the election of members of the Board of Supervisors, or in the election of members of the Board of Aldermen, or in the election of members of the Board of Common Councils, or in the election of members of the Board of Directors, or in the election of members of the Board of Trustees, or in the election of members of the Board of Managers, or in the election of members of the Board of Commissioners, or in the election of members of the Board of Censors, or in the election of members of the Board of Assessors, or in the election of members of the Board of Surveyors, or in the election of members of the Board of Engineers, or in the election of members of the Board of Architects, or in the election of members of the Board of Physicians, or in the election of members of the Board of Surgeons, or in the election of members of the Board of Dentists, or in the election of members of the Board of Apothecaries, or in the election of members of the Board of Dispensaries, or in the election of members of the Board of Hospitals, or in the election of members of the Board of Asylums, or in the election of members of the Board of Prisons, or in the election of members of the Board of Penitentiaries, or in the election of members of the Board of Reformatories, or in the election of members of the Board of Juvenile Courts, or in the election of members of the Board of Probation, or in the election of members of the Board of Parole, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the
Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the
election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board
of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election
of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of
Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the election of members of the Board of Pardon, or in the election of members of the Board of Clemency, or in the election of members of the Board of Amnesty, or in the election of members of the Board of Commutation, or in the election of members of the Board of Reprieve, or in the |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, of New York, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 267  
 Post Office: Albion L. D. Christy, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2		Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)		Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owed.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parents.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up.		Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in any election or election for office.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	197	217	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	1									New York																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gloucester

L. O. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																				
Description.																				
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																				
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																				
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																				
Constitutional Relations.																				
Dwelling-house, numbered, the order of valuation.																				
Family, numbered in the order of valuation.																				
1	226	Morris Henry C	27	M	W	Teacher of Penmanship			New York											1
2		Houghstaling Edward	24	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											1
3		Morris David V	9 1/2	M	W				do			Aug								
4		Reid Selia	35	F	B	Domestic Servant	/		do											
5		Augusta	5	F	B				do											
6		Hines Minnie C	13	F	W				do											
7	227	Patten Edward H	44	M	W	Farmer	/	8000 2500	do											1
8		Sarah C	40	F	W	Keeping House			do											
9		Hennetta	18	F	W	At Home			do											
10		Jesse	10	M	W				do											
11	228	Spencer William D	28	M	W	Farmer	/	7500 3000	do											1
12		Caroline	26	F	W	Keeping House			do											
13		Montgomery	3	M	W				do											
14		Sylvester C	2	M	W				do											
15		Oakley Love	19	F	W	At Home			do											
16		Stokes Margaret	18	F	W	At Home			do											
17		Nostrand Caroline	65	F	W	Keeping House			do											
18	229	Barrows James	41	M	W	Farmer	/	9000 2500	do											1
19		Mary	36	F	W	Keeping House			do											
20		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House			do											
21		Gardner George S	5	M	W				do											
22	230	Halleck John	44	M	W	Farmer	/	11000 2500	Connecticut											1
23		Ann C	33	F	W	Keeping House			do											
24		Andrew J	6	M	W				New York											
25		Adaline J	8	F	W				do											
26	231	Halleck William	36	M	W	Farm Laborer	/	400	Connecticut											1
27		Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House			do											
28		Henry	4	M	W				New York											
29		Koral	1	F	W				do											
30		McNeil David	13	M	W				do											
31	232	Anson Job H	40	M	W	Painter	/		do											1
32		Wannab	33	F	W	Keeping House			do											
33		Rachel M	12	F	W				do											
34		Philip A	9	M	W				do											
35		Oliver D	6	M	W				do											
36		Eliza S	4	F	W				do											
37		Alfredette	2	F	W				do											
38	233	Upton Martha H	39	F	W	Keeping House	/	5000 2000	do											1
39	234	Traganz Amos	32	M	W	Blacksmith	/	150	do											1
40		Annie	25	F	W	Keeping House														
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,																				
" " families, " " colored males, " " females, " "																				
" " white males, " " females, " " blind,																				



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, of New York, enumerated by me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1870. 268

Post Office: Clow

L. D. Christy, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age at last birthday, if under 10, state sex, color, and whether born in freedom, slave, or free.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	234	Traganga Edward	5	M	W				New York										
2		Mary	3	F	W				do										
3		Louis	1	M	W				do										
4	235	Jackson James	60	M	W	Farm Laborer	500		do										
5		Mary	58	F	W	Keeping House			do										
6	236	VanBlack Isaac	52	M	W	At Home			do										
7		Peter	72	F	W	Keeping House			do										
8	237	Johnston William	68	M	W	Blacksmith	600	100	England	/	/								
9		Rebecca	70	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
10	238	Duffy Amy	48	F	W	School Teacher	500		New York										
11		Josephine	18	F	W	School Teacher			do										
12		Priscilla	23	F	W	School Teacher			do										
13		Mary Helen	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Ireland	/	/								
14	239	Spencer John W	52	M	W	Farmer	1200	3000	New York										
15		Emily	31	F	W	Keeping House			do										
16		Catharine	20	F	W	At Home			do										
17		Mary	17	F	W	At Home			do										
18		Walter	15	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
19		Edward	12	M	W				do										
20		Emma	9	F	W				do										
21	240	Quinn Charles	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	250		do										
22		Julia A	44	F	W	Keeping House			do										
23		Annie M	16	F	W	At Home			do										
24		James E	14	M	W				do										
25		Carrie	12	F	W				do										
26		Gilbert	10	M	W				do										
27	241	Bongard Edward	36	M	W	Farmer	1700	3000	do										
28		Caroline	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
29		Carry Adeline	26	F	W	Domestic Servant			do										
30	242	Osborne David	64	M	W	Farm Laborer			Connecticut										
31		Caroline	61	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
32	243	Mustagh Nicholas	32	M	W	Farm Laborer	900	200	Ireland	/	/								
33		Susan	30	F	W	Keeping House			do	/	/								
34		Mary A	1	F	W				New York	/	/								
35		Susan F	6	F	W				do	/	/								
36		John M	5	M	W				do	/	/								
37		Catharine E	2	F	W				do	/	/								
38		Elizabeth	1/2	F	W				do	/	/								
39	244																		
40																			
No. of dwellings, No. of white females, No. of males, foreign born, No. of images, "																			

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of males, foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " females, " "  
 " " white males, \_\_\_\_\_ " " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gloves

L. G. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	224	Wing Theodore	45	M	W	Farmer	10000	2500	New York										
2		Lydia	54	F	W	Keeping House			do										
3		Emma	23	F	W	At Home			do										
4		Maria J.	21	F	W	At Home			do										
5		James A.	10	M	W				do										
6		Lattimer Amanda	73	F	W	At Home			do										
7	225	Butter Rufus	49	M	W	Farmer		3000	do										
8		Phoebe	29	F	W	Keeping House			do										
9		Annie	19	F	W	At Home			do										
10		Louis	17	M	W	Apprentice in Tin Shop			do										
11	225	Cullinan Michael	35	M	W	Farm Laborer		400	Ireland										
12		Bridget	34	F	W	Keeping House			do										
13		Michael J.	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
14		Patrick	2	M	W				New York										
15		Alice	3/12	F	W				do										
16		Hamilton Lotitia	10	F	W				do										
17	226	Alcum Oliver	29	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do										
18		Caroline	21	F	W	Keeping House			do										
19		Mary E.	6/2	F	W				do										
20	227	Channing James	47	M	W	Farm Laborer		700	Ireland										
21		Catharine	39	F	W	Keeping House			do										
22	228	Whalen Dennis	50	M	W	Farmer		1500	do										
23		Dunlavy Catharine	38	F	W	Keeping House			do										
24		Whalen Michael	7	M	W				New York										
25		Mary	5	F	W				do										
26		John	3	M	W				do										
27		Anthony	1	M	W				do										
28	229	McKort John	40	M	W	Farmer		1500	Ireland										
29		Jane	41	F	W	Keeping House			do										
30		Julia	12	F	W				New York										
31		Lotitia	9	F	W				do										
32		John Jr.	3	M	W				do										
33		Henry	2/12	M	W				do										
34		Mary J.	15	F	W	At Home			do										
35	230	Stroms David	51	M	W	Farmer		9000	Vermont										
36		Jennie	33	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
37		Horton Oliver	13	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
38	231	Truman Samuel	65	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do										
39		Julia	61	F	W	Keeping House			do										
40		George	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do										
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane										
" " families			" " colored males			" " females													
" " white males			" " females			" " blind													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess,  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Glens

269

J. D. Christel, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 18, give month and day	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who are naturalized or admitted as such by law
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	252	Freeman Eliza	15	F	W	At Home			New York											
2		Emeline	19	F	W	At Home			do											
3	253	Lovica	86	F	W	Keeping House			do											
4	254	Hall Rutger	41	M	W	Farmer	8000	4000	do											
5		Susan J	35	F	W	Keeping House			do											
6		Annie A	11	F	W				do											
7		Leonard D	9	M	W				do											
8		Amey	60	F	W	Keeping House		1200	do											
9		Polaski William	42	M	W	Farm Laborer			Prussia											
10	255	Frederick John	64	M	W	Farmer	10000	5000	New York											
11		Mary	51	F	W	Keeping House			do											
12		Leonard	24	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
13		Beriah	97	F	W	At Home			do											
14		Rann Elizabeth	65	F	W	At Home			do											
15		Quam John F	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
16	256	Paul James	53	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do											
17		Eliza C	48	F	W	Keeping House			do											
18		Sarah A	17	F	W	At Home			do											
19		Josephine	14	F	W				do											
20		Wetta L	9	F	W				do											
21	257	Andrew Philip S	52	M	W	Farmer	9000	3500	do											
22		Cornelia	44	F	W	Keeping House			do											
23		Charles C	19	M	W	At Home			do											
24		Mary Ella	18	F	W	At Home			do											
25		Cumeline	17	M	W	At Home			do											
26		Hannah	15	F	W	At Home			do											
27		James C	13	M	W				do											
28		Isaac A	9	M	W				do											
29	258	Lypher Samuel	69	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000	6000	do											
30		Elizabeth	63	F	W	Keeping House			do											
31	259	Murphy George	28	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	do											
32		Catharine E	27	F	W	Keeping House			do											
33		Caroline	10	F	W				do											
34		William	4	M	W				do											
35		Eda	2	F	W				do											
36	260	Whelan Orville A	50	M	W	Farmer	15000	5000	do											
37		Frank	19	M	W	Farmer			do											
38		Barrett	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											
39		Ruth	50	F	W	Keeping House			do											
40		McCarthy Elizabeth	24	F	W	Domestic Servant			Canada											
No. of dwellings			No. of white females			No. of males, foreign born			No. of insane											
" " families			" " colored males			" " females														
" " white males			" " " females			" " blind														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gloves

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Family, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2.			Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).			Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Other (C.), Indian (I.).			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Father of foreign birth.		Mother of foreign birth.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		Cannot read.		Cannot write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. Marked with X if not a citizen of U. S. or if a citizen of U. S. who is not a citizen of N. Y. or if a citizen of N. Y. who is not a citizen of U. S. or if a citizen of U. S. who is not a citizen of N. Y. or if a citizen of N. Y. who is not a citizen of U. S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
1		2		3			4			5			6			7			8		9		10			11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	249 260	Whelan Corvill	21	M	W	Farm Laborer	/																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess  
 of New York, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Blow

L. D. Christie, 270, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 15, give date of birth in fractions, thus, 12 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	268	Clifford Ella	2	F	W				New York											
2	269	Campbell Henry S.	41	M	W	Farmer	2000	3000	do											
3		Emeline C.	35	F	W	Keeping House			do											
4		Duncan	15	M	W				do											
5		Ada	13	F	W				do											
6		Lizzie	12	F	W				do											
7		Achuman Emma	20	F	W	At Home		5500	do											
8		Jacob B.	16	M	W	At Home		4000	do											
9		Hamilton Julia	35	F	W	Domestic Servant		250	Ireland											
10		Gray Edward	19	M	W	Farm Labour			New York											
11	270	Collins George	45	M	W	Farm Labour	600	200	do											
12		Susan	39	F	W	Keeping House			do											
13		Charles	18	M	W	Farm Labour			do											
14		Georgiana	16	F	W	At Home			do											
15		Gilbert	14	M	W				do											
16		Philip	11	M	W				do											
17		Elizabeth	8	F	W				do											
18		Augustus	3	M	W				do											
19	271	Duncan Austin	17	M	W	Farmer	1500	3000	do											
20		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			do											
21		Daniel	3	M	W				do											
22		Fredrick	1	M	W				do											
23		Dianna Phoebe	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											
24	272	Whaley Rusconi	33	M	W	Farmer		2500	do											
25		Julia	26	F	W	Keeping House			do											
26		George A.	5	M	W				do											
27		Lavinia J.	1/2	F	W				do											
28		John	71	M	W	Farm Labour			do											
29		Mary	71	F	W	Keeping House			do											
30	273	Birmingham Pat	57	M	W	Farmer	1650	1500	Ireland											
31		Helena	52	F	W	Keeping House			do											
32		Patrick	21	M	W	Farm Labour			New York											
33		John	16	M	W	Farm Labour			do											
34	274	Wail Egbert	47	M	W	Farmer	1800	2000	do											
35		Susan	51	F	W	Keeping House			do											
36		Charles P.	16	M	W	Farm Labour			do											
37		Henry J.	13	M	W				do											
38	275	Pickham Egbert S.	61	M	W	Farmer	1200	3000	do											
39		Mary Ann	57	F	W	Keeping House			do											
40		Anna M.	19	F	W	At Home			do											
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clowes J. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over	
1	275	Picham Emily	16	F	W	At Home			New York											1
2	276	Hartwell Daniel	49	M	W	Butcher	1800	700	do											2
3		— Maria	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											3
4		— Emiline	20	F	W	Dress Maker			do											4
5		— Francis M	17	F	W	At Home			do											5
6		— Martha E	12	F	W				do											6
7		— Elizabeth	10	F	W				do											7
8	277	Vernilyea Brooks	59	M	W	Farmer	6600	2900	do											8
9		— Lydia	42	F	W	Keeping House			do											9
10		— Addison	28	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											10
11		— Abram	22	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											11
12		— Lane Mary J	16	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											12
13	278	Van Wageningen Nicholas	51	M	W	Farmer	10000	7000	do											13
14		— Clairissa	51	F	W	Keeping House			do											14
15		— William S	26	M	W	Farmer			do											15
16		— Harriet	18	F	W	Keeping House			do											16
17		— Colwell John	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											17
18		— Channing Abel	73	M	W	Farmer			do											18
19	279	Lane Benson	65	M	W	Farmer	12000	800	do											19
20		— Amanda	59	F	W	Keeping House			do											20
21	280	Lane Rindelaer	57	M	W	Farmer	600	800	do											21
22		— Catharine	27	F	W	Keeping House			do											22
23		— Nathaniel	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			do											23
24		— Jeremiah	58	M	W	Carpenter			do											24
25	281	Benedict Albert	64	M	W	Farmer	2000	5000	Connecticut											25
26		— Laura	64	F	W	Keeping House			do											26
27		— Henry A	34	M	W	Driver (hatter)			do											27
28		— Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House			New York											28
29		— Ella L	11	F	W				do											29
30		— Laura	9	F	W				do											30
31		— Elizabeth	7	F	W				do											31
32		— Vershel A	4	M	W				do											32
33		— Annie M	2	F	W				do											33
34		— Walbeck Emily	22	F	W	Domestic Servant			do											34
35	282	Dutcher William G	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		250	New York											35
36		— Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			do											36
37	283	— Sarah	40	F	W	Keeping House		400	do											37
38		— Abram	7	M	W				do											38
39		— Benedict Sarah	34	F	W	At Home			do											39
40	262																			40
No. of dwellings, _____			No. of white females, _____			No. of males, foreign born, _____			No. of insane, _____											
" " families, _____			" " colored males, _____			" " females, " " _____														
" " white males, _____			" " " females, _____			" " blind, _____														







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

L. D. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, number of the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (In.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are denied or abridged in other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	290	Velie Minnie	1	F	W				New York											
2		Wattie	2 1/2	F	W				do											
3	291	Mitchell Arthur	42	M	W	Farmer	/	7000	do											
4		Elizabeth D	40	F	W	House Keeper			do											
5		Richard H	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
6		Frederick D	12	M	W				do											
7		Frederica A	2	F	W				do											
8		Lee John	40	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		England	/	/									
9		Elizabeth	35	F	W	House Keeper			do	/	/									
10	292	Coel William	84	M	W	Farmer	/		New York											
11		Judeth	79	F	W	Keeping House			do											
12	293	Coel Reuben L	54	M	W	Merchant	/	12000	5000	do										
13		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping House			do											
14		Sarah W	23	F	W	At Home			do											
15		Mary	18	F	W	At Home			do											
16		Wattie	11	F	W				do											
17		William V.	20	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
18		Charles J	15	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
19	294	Abel George P	46	M	W	Farmer	/	5000	1500	do										
20		Margaret	41	F	W	Keeping House			do											
21	295	Coel Darius	53	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		do											
22		King Lucinda	70	F	W	Keeping House			do											
23		Sarah	36	F	W	Domestic Servant	/		do											
24		Alexander	13	M	W				do											
25	296	Christie Peter H	30	M	W	Farmer	/	4000	1000	do										
26		Mary F	23	F	W	Keeping House			do											
27		Mamie	2	F	W				do											
28	297	Christie Gilbert H	63	M	W	Farmer	/	4000	8000	do										
29		Leonard	22	M	W	Farmer	/		do											
30		Reed Annie	13	F	W	At Home			do											
31		Brown Petey	59	F	W	House Keeper	/		do											
32	298	Drafer George W	50	M	W	School Commissioner	/	500	do											
33		Maria C	24	F	W	At Home			do											
34		John B	21	M	W	Farmer	/	5000	1000	do										
35		Hall Milton L	58	M	W	Farmer	/	3000	1000	do										
36		Cordelia	53	F	W	Keeping House			do											
37		Caldwell Richard	45	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		Ireland	/	/									
38		Neil Michael	13	M	W	Farm Laborer	/		New York	/	/									
39	299	Mosney John	48	M	W	Farmer	/	3000	1500	Ireland	/	/								
40		Mary	20	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/									
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females,			No. of males, foreign born,			No. of insane,											
" " families,			" " colored males,			" " females, " "														
" " white males,			" " " females,			" " blind,														





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Union Vale, in the County of Dutchess, of New York, enumerated by me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Clove

272

L. Q. Christie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus—1/2	Sex—Male (M) or Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), specify in fraction (1/2)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth							Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not withheld on account of race or color, or on account of education or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	275	Mary Margaret	15	F	W	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
2		Edward	11	M	W	At Home			do	/	/								
3		John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			do	/	/								
4		Catharine	10	F	W				do	/	/								
5		Ann	8	F	W				do	/	/								
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			
No. of dwellings, 275			No. of white females, 700			No. of males, foreign born, 60			No. of insane, 2			Deaf and dumb, 1			Total No. of Inhabitants, 1434				
" " females, 299			" " colored males, 12			" " females, " " 46			" " " " " "			" " " " " "							
" " white males, 711			" " " " " "			" " " " " "													

I hereby certify that this is a true copy of the original Census Returns

L. Q. Christie

Sub. Dir. 292

Shown to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1870

John W. Vincent  
Justice of the Peace



*Post Office:*

, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SE  
1-21  
1870

, in the County of Dutchess, State

273

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
~~3~~  
✓4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dulles, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Hurst, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.																		
1		2		3			4			5			6			7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20				
9	11	Haight Lena			60	M	N	Fanner			12,700	3,400	New York																																	
		Harrah B			57	F	N	Keeping house																																						
		Melina			25	F	N	at home																																						
		Freeman Ida			3	F	N	Domestic																																						
		Cornell William			5	M	N	Farm laborer																																						
10	12	Hammond Andrew			17	M	N	Fanner			23,000	2,000																																		
		Sarah			40	F	N	Keeping house																																						
		George			11	M	N																																							
		Ezekiel			9	M	N																																							
		Isaac			7	M	N																																							
		Andrew Jr			4	M	N																																							
		Amy			37	F	N																																							
		Lyman George			16	F	N	Domestic			7,000	1288																																		
11	13	Traver Andrew			50	M	B	Fanner																																						
		Eliza			40	F	M	Keeping house																																						
		Arthur			13	M	M																																							
		Esther			10	F	M																																							
		Harriet			11	F	M																																							
		Isaac			8	M	M																																							
		Jeanette			7	F	M																																							
		Nitz			4	M	M																																							
12	14	Regan Patrick			30	M	N	Finger			2,700	900	Ireland																																	
		Roe			40	F	N	Keeping house																																						
		John			13	M	N																																							
		Rae			11	F	N																																							
		Roe			8	F	N																																							



in the County of Dutchess, State

274

Andrew Merritt, 214, Ass't Marshal.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Duluth, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870.

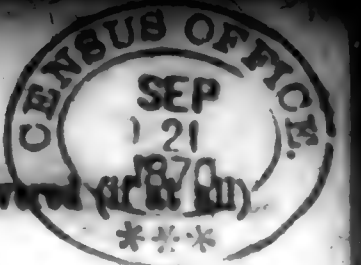
Post Office: Washington Andrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of the person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at first day of June, 1870.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.	Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up-wards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	18 21	Julie George	6	56	M	W	Farmer	769	New York									/	
2		— Uttilia	40	7	M	Keeping House													
3		— Mary	16	1	F	W			Virginia										
4		— George	13	3	M	W													
5		— Adeline A	10	1	F	W													
6		— Ray J	10	1	F	W													
7		— Ephraim	7	1	F	W			New York										
8		— Walter B	3	3	M	W													
9	19 22	Baldwin William	35	7	M	W	Farmer, laborer											/	
10		— Amanda	23	1	F	W	Keeping House												
11		— Sarah J	5	1	F	W													
12		— Eliza	1	1	F	W													
13		— Emily	53	1	F	W													
14		— Samuel	16	7	M	W													
15	20 23	Augusta Mathew	7	1	M	W	Farmer	7500 + 100										/	
16		— Phebe	27	1	F	W	Farmer	1250											
17		— Phebe Ann	27	1	F	W	Keeping House	1400											
18		— Claire Margaret	2	1	F	W	Domestic		Ireland										
19		— Russell Eugene	19	7	M	W	Farmer, laborer		New York										
20	21 24	Oliver William	46	7	M	W	Farmer	4400 / 634										/	
21		— Harriet A	40	1	F	W	Keeping House												
22	22 30	Haigh Daniel	33	7	M	W	Farmer	2790 / 3532										/	
23		— Peter	54	1	F	W	Keeping House												
24		— Henry	24	7	M	W	Farmer												
25		— Leonard	20	7	M	W													
26		— Daniel Jr	10	7	M	W													
27		— Agusta	26	1	F	W													
28		— Margaret	22	1	F	W													
29		— Smith Silas	50	7	M	W	Farmer, laborer											/	
30		— Edward	19	7	M	W													
31		— Emily	10	1	F	W	Domestic												
32		— Nellie Debrah	14	1	F	W													
33	23 26	Oliver James	25	7	M	W	Farmer, laborer	120	Ireland									/	
34		— Ellen	27	1	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland										
35		— John	14	7	M	W			New York										
36		— James	12	7	M	W													
37		— Mary	10	1	F	W													
38		— Ellen	8	1	F	W													
39	24 27	Newman James	35	7	M	W	Farmer	1750	Ireland									/	
40		— Margaret	30	1	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 17			No. of white females, 19		No. of males, foreign born, 2		49,595 3,516		No. of houses, 99		1422		10						
" " families, 7			" " colored males, 2		" " females, 3														
" " white males, 47			" " " females, 2		" " blind,														



Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 275

Post Office: Washington Andrew Murrie, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2																			
Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)																			
Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Value of Real Estate.																			
Value of Personal Estate.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Father of foreign birth.																			
Mother of foreign birth.																			
If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are denied or deprived of other grounds than rebellion or other crime.																			
25	28	Edmonds John	46	M	W	Farmer		1400	New York										
		Emily	35	F	W	Keeping house													
26	29	Malin David	35	M	W	Farmer laborer	500	400	Ireland	/	/								
		Bridget	31	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Catharine	12	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James Jr	10	M	W														
		John	8	M	W														
		William	5	M	W														
		Maggie	3	F	W														
		Joseph	6 1/2	M	W														
27	30	Amos Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	5000	1250	New York										
		Hannah	12	F	W	Keeping house													
		Captain Quinn	21	F	W	Teacher													
		Malin Catharine	68	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
28	31	Church William	33	M	W	Farmer laborer		150	New York										
		Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping house													
		Albert	6	M	W														
29	32	McPard Lucy	37	F	W	Farmer	5500	1245	Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Helen	8	F	W				New York	/	/								
		Alice	6	F	W					/	/								
		John	4	M	W					/	/								
30	33	Boyd Sophrona	50	F	W	Farmer	2800	366		X									
		Charles	19	M	W														
		Mary	13	F	W														
		Bella Colby	89	F	W														
31	34	Emphing David	26	M	W	Farmer	900	900											
		Joseph	66	M	W	Keeping house	300												
		Amos	55	F	W	Keeping house	1600												
		Electa	18	F	W		900	900											
		Amy	15	F	W		900	900											
32	35	Deford James	52	M	W	Farmer	4000	5500											
		Dorcas	46	F	W	Keeping house													
		Frank	18	M	W														
		William	13	M	W														
		Lincoln	11	M	W														
		Mary	20	F	W	Teacher													
		Elizabeth	16	F	W														
		Breese Maria	18	F	W														
		John Mathias	50	M	W	Farmer			Hawa										
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 20,000 164 1/2 No. of insane, 11 3 4																			
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, 3																			
" " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind,																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870. 276

Post Office: Washington Andrew W. Herriott, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10																					



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nashington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Nashington Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19		20	
			Age at first birth day, if married, give age in months, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read			Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Main Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
47	51	Rendell William	47	M	Free	280	300	Washington													
		Maria E	43	F	Free																
		James	9	F	Free																
		Jacob	24	M	Free																
		Anna	19	F	Free																
48	52	Hippolyta	68	M	Free	500	200														
		Louis M	57	F	Free																
		Sayre L	17	M	Free																
		Charles H	14	M	Free																
49	53	Ensign Stephen	52	M	Free	100	100														
		Quince	54	F	Free																
		Samuel M	17	F	Free																
50	54	Dickinson Phoebe	94	M	Free		130														
		Harriet	58	F	Free																
		Manda	40	F	Free																
		Mary Ann	25	F	Free																
51	50	Haigh Hattie	67	M	Free	26	400	400													
		Lydia S	61	F	Free																
		Phoebe	69	F	Free																
		John R	62	F	Free																
		Franklin	30	M	Free																
		Carrie	28	F	Free																
		Malie H	3	M	Free																
		Boston Robert	22	M	Free																
		Katrina Josephine	18	F	Domestic																
52	56	Hall William	48	M	Free	200	600														
		Harriet	42	F	Free																
		Phoebe	21	F	Free																
		Arthur	19	M	Free																
		Hyman	17	M	Free																
		Eliza	15	M	Free																
		Helen	13	M	Free																
		Charles	11	M	Free																
		Milton	9	M	Free																
		Carrie	5	F	Free																
		Lea	3	M	Free																
53	58	Haigh Jacob	22	M	Free																
		Harriet	20	F	Free																
		Harriet	20	M	Free																
		Harriet	20	M	Free																
		No. of dwellings	7		No. of white females	17		No. of males, foreign born	36,780		8,910		No. of insane								
		" " " "	7		" " colored males			" " females					" " "								
		" " white males	33		" " " "			" " blind	4				" " "								



Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington

of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1-1/2	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Can read.	Can write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crimes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	54	Knight, Mary	61	M	W	House	2000	1000	New York											
2		Quah, B.	57	F	W	Keeping House														
3		Quah, B.	19	F	W	At School														
4		Quah, B.	19	M	W	House Laborer														
5		Quah, B.	9	F	W															
6		Quah, B.	60	M	W	House Laborer														
7		Quah, B.	40	F	W															
8		Quah, B.	7	F	W															
9		Quah, B.	7	F	W															
10	55	Megan, John	65	M	W	House Laborer	1200	175	Ireland											
11		Ellen	33	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
12		James	4	M	W				New York											
13		Maggie	9	F	W															
14		John	7	M	W															
15	56	Rich, Elias	41	M	W	House Laborer	1200													
16		Sarah	4	F	W	Keeping House														
17		Lydia	11	M	W															
18		Samuel	8	M	W															
19	57	Adams, Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House														
20		Mary	3	F	W															
21		Nathaniel	2	M	W															
22		Richard	7	M	W															
23	58	Baust, Thomas	39	M	W	House Laborer			Ireland											
24		Bridget	38	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland											
25		John	14	M	W				New York											
26		Thomas	12	M	W															
27		Mary	7	F	W															
28		Julia	4	F	W															
29		Helena	2	F	W															
30	59	Brown, John	69	M	W	House Laborer														
31		Elizabeth	18	M	W															
32		John	7	M	W															
33		Hannah	65	F	W		1500	2000												
34	60	Prick, John	60	M	W	House Laborer	150													
35		Robert	25	F	W	Keeping House														
36		Walter	7	M	W															
37	61	Baldwin, Louis	66	M	W	Keeping House	1600													
38		Mary A	26	F	W															
39		Charles	46	M	W	House Laborer														
40		Adams, George	56	M	W	House Laborer														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 2			67670	7875	No. of females, 10			No. of males, 9						
" " " " 8			" " " " 2			" " " " 2														
" " " " 22			" " " " 2			" " " " 2														



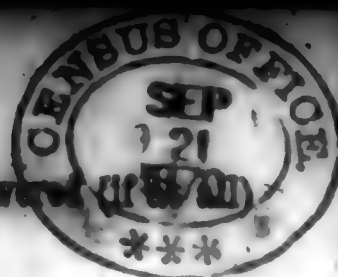
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





### SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Washington

, in the County of

Gutches

## State

of New York

, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't. Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c).	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (Ch.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color by bill or other crime.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Lewis Hannah	70	F	B	Domestic			New York											
2		Night-Squire	70	M	W	Hamm labourer												/		
3		Seller Phibia	13	F	W	Domestic														
4	75	Russel Lewis	26	M	W	Taxing labourer												/		
5		— Eliza	22	F	W	Kepking House														
6		— Simon Jr	8 1/2	M	W															
7	76	Rough George	50	M	W	Hamm labourer												/		
8		— Elizabeth	27	F	W	Kepking House														
9		— Ella	10	F	W															
0		— Anna	6	F	W															
1		— George	4	M	W															
2	77	Gyow Richard	52	M	W	Tanner	\$2000	\$400										/		
3	79	Martin Charles	2	M	W	Taxing labourer												/		
4		— Phibe A	23	F	W	Kepking House														
5		— Mary C	3	F	W															
6		— William	5 1/2	M	W															
7	80	Geynd Willising	40	M	W	Tanner												/		
8		— Mary J	39	F	W	Kepking House	1000	400												
9	81	Mony George	42	M	W	Carpenter												/		
0		— Sarah	17	F	W	Kepking House														
1		Moses Libbie	10	F	W															
2		— Gilbert	18	M	W															
3		— Delia	22	F	W															
4		— Robert	21	M	W	Blacksmith														
5	82	Dolan Patrick	38	M	W	Machine Ldr			Ireland	/	/							/		
6		— Alice	38	F	W	Kepking House			Ireland	/	/									
7		— John	10	M	W				Ireland	/	/									
8		— Mary	9	F	W				Ireland	/	/									
9		— Patrick	7	M	W				Ireland	/	/									
0		— Margaret	5	F	W				New York	/	/		X							
1		— Alice	2	F	W					/	/									
2		— Michael	6 1/2	M	W					/	/	Dec								
3		Elizabeth Mary	10	F	W				Ireland	/	/									
4	83	Shaw Samuel	39	M	W	Macshiner	2600	650	New York									/		
5		— Christine	30	F	W	Kepking House														
6		— George B.	6	M	W															
7		— Katie A	2	F	W															
8	84	Hoke Lewis	64	M	W	Whitney, Farmer	6000	1000										/		
9		— Herman Mary	33	F	W	Kepking House														
0		— Alice	9	F	W															
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of insane, 99			3			10			10		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 3														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 1			" " blind, "														



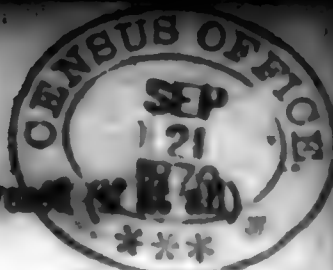
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		Families, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20										
64	70	Milligan Patrick	57	M	W	Farmer	1000	150	Ireland																				
		— Elizabeth	57	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland																				
		— John	15	M	W				New York																				
		— Elizabeth	13	F	W																								
		— Eliza	11	F	W																								
		— Edward	8	M	W																								
68	71	Little George	44	M	W	Farmer		1000																					
		— Amaranth	41	F	W	Keeping house																							
		— Robert	14	M	W																								
		— Caroline	10	F	W																								
		— Caroline	10	F	W																								
69	72	Muller Daniel	70	M	W	Farmer			Ireland																				
		— Mary	57	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland																				
70	73	Cott Nelson	66	M	W	Farmer	3500		New York																				
		— Elizabeth	29	F	W	Keeping house	1200																						
		— Martha	53	F	W		2900																						
71	74	Ming Hunter	63	M	W	Farmer	19000	9000																					
		— Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeping house																							
		— Charles	22	M	W																								
		— Joseph	21	M	W																								
		— Eliza B.	9	F	W																								
		— John	13	M	W																								
72	75	Willott Stephen	46	M	B	Farmer	1000	250																					
		— Mary	33	F	B	Keeping house																							
		— William	15	M	B																								
		— Theodore	14	M	B																								
		— Phoebe Ann	11	F	B																								
		— Jergell	9	M	B																								
		— Lincoln	5	M	B																								
		— Marcellus D.	6	M	B																								
		— Belle	4 1/2	F	B																								
		— Bessie	3	F	B																								
73	76	Augie Williams	43	M	B	Farmer	600																						
		— Ruth	40	F	B	Keeping house																							
		— Ida	11	F	B																								
74	77	Watts Oliver	37	M	W	Farmer	1400	3350																					
		— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping house																							
		— William	12	M	W																								
		— Fanny	11	F	W																								
		— Annan	3	M	W																								
No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 2 3500 21500 No. of insane, 8 8 1 17 10																													
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 7 " " females, " " 2																													
" " white males, 4 " " " females, 6 " " blind, " " "																													





### SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Washington

in the County of

Gutches

## State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

279  
Andrew Murrah, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Outclaw, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 11/12.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.	Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Clark Anna	18	F	W				New York										
		— Louisa	11	F	W														
105	108	Quincy Martin	40	M	W	Team laborer	200	350	Irland	/	/								
		— Mary	38	F	W	Keeping house			Irland	/	/								
		— Mary	69	F	W				Irland	/	/								
		— Annie	3	F	W				New York	/	/								
		— David	2	M	W														
		— William	7	M	W														
		— Margaret	5	F	W														
106	109	Lee John	37	M	W	Straw maker	300												
		— Matilda	26	F	W	Keeping house													
		— Alice	14	F	W														
		— Lydia	6	F	W														
		— John Henry	4	M	W														
		— Jane	7	F	W														
107	110	Lee Jacob Jacob	68	M	W	Farmer													
		— Anna M.	63	F	W	Keeping house													
108	111	Thomas A. Day	39	M	W	Marine Carpenter													
		— Rachael	33	F	W	Keeping house													
		— George	9	M	W														
		— Franklin	1	M	W														
109	112	Van Thuy Chin	69	M	W	Farmer	600	100											
		— Elinor	66	F	W	Keeping house													
		Shanghaiy Phat	55	M	W	Wheeler RR	900	100	Irland	/	/								
		— Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping house			Irland	/	/								
		— Mary	10	F	W				N.Y.	/	/								
		— James	3	M	W					/	/								
		— John	17	M	W					/	/								
110	113	Deffe John	40	M	W	Farmer	150	150	Irland	/	/								
		— Ellen	30	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
		— Elizabeth	10	F	W					/	/								
		— Mary	8	F	W					/	/								
111	114	McDonald Peter	64	M	W	Team laborer	100		Irland	/	/								
		— Catharine	56	F	W	Keeping house				/	/								
		— Joseph	14	M	W				New York	/	/								
112	115	Brown Elizabeth	44	F	B	Keeping house	1400												
		— Paul	15	M	B														
		— Charles	13	M	B														
		— Mary	8	F	B														
		— Edwin	7	M	B														
		No. of dwellings,	8	No. of white females,		14	No. of males, foreign born,		4	9350	1050	No. of females,		8				8	
		" " families,	8	" " colored males,		3	" " females,		4										
		" " white males,	21	" " " females,		9	" " blind,												





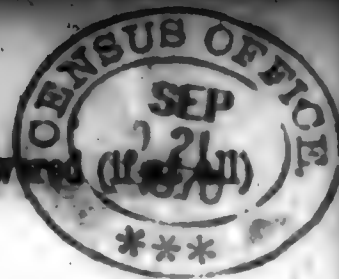


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.				14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If living, give age; if dead, give age at death.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	21/24	Lefflaing Charles	23	M	W	Farmer	400		New York										
2		Mary E	21	F	W	Keeping house													
3		Henriah	40	F	W														
4	22/25	Hunt Philip	29	M	W	Farmer	400	100											
5		Eyenia	17	F	W	Keeping house													
6		Lena	2	M	W														
7	23/26	Calderham	35	M	W	Farmer	250	100											
8		Catharine	34	F	W	Keeping house													
9		Fancis	11	M	W														
10		Lake Ellen	17	F	W														
11	24/27	Babcock Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer laborer													
12		Helena	31	F	W	Keeping house													
13		Ellie	8	F	W														
14	25/28	Hing James	25	M	W	Farmer	7700	1000											
15	26/29	White John	35	M	W		7500	1000											
16		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping house													
17		Mary Jane	6	F	W														
18		Rebecca	3	F	W														
19		Hank	7	M	W														
20	27/30	Van Madison	61	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Vermont										
21		John Catharine	59	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
22		Mary Ann	20	F	W														
23		Rosie John	28	M	W	Farmer laborer													
24	28/31	Rosie William	54	M	W	Farmer	4000	1550											
25		Harriet	53	F	W	Keeping house													
26	29/32	Morse Lawrence	58	M	W	Farmer	5000	1250	England										
27		Catharine	32	F	W	Keeping house			England										
28		Mary	9	F	W				New York										
29		Alice	3	F	W														
30	30/33	Russ James	40	M	W	Farmer	900		England										
31		Margaret	37	F	W	Keeping house			England										
32	31/34	Emet George	48	M	W	Farmer	12000	3000	New York										
33		Margaret	31	F	W	Keeping house													
34		Elizabeth	50	F	W														
35		Daniel James	17	M	W	Farmer laborer													
36		Ruth James	27	F	W	Domestic			England										
37	32/35	Fitzpatrick John	50	M	W	Farmer laborer			England										
38		Budget	33	F	W	Keeping house			England										
39		Mary	13	F	W				New York										
40		James	7	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 12			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 3			58150	12000	No. of insane, 11		11	3		1	15		
" " families, 12			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4					1		1	1		1	1		
" " white males, 19			" " females, 19			" " blind, 1					1		1	1		1	1		





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Washington*

in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

282

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.).		Attended school within the year.		EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
				Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color.			Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.					Cannot read.	Cannot write.					Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been or are being naturalized or who have been or are being admitted to citizenship by other grounds than re-bellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20							
		134	Patrick Am	8	M							New York														
			Julia	9	F																					
		135	Samuel Am	6	M	Keypung Am	15000	10000																		
			Esther	11	F																					
			Orvil	39	M	Keypung		700																		
		136	Daniel Mary L	13	F	Keypung Am		5000																		
			William	5	M																					
		137	Daniel Am	70	M	Keypung	10000	10700																		
			Julia	42	F	Keypung Am																				
			Julia	38	F																					
		138	Amos Am	44	M	Keypung Am		500																		
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		139	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		140	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				
		141	John Am	34	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	35	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	10	F																					
			John	8	F																					
			Amos	5	F																					
		142	Amos Am	70	M	Keypung																				
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		143	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		144	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				
		145	John Am	34	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	35	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	10	F																					
			John	8	F																					
			Amos	5	F																					
		146	Amos Am	70	M	Keypung																				
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		147	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		148	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				
		149	John Am	34	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	35	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	10	F																					
			John	8	F																					
			Amos	5	F																					
		150	Amos Am	70	M	Keypung																				
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		151	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		152	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				
		153	John Am	34	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	35	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	10	F																					
			John	8	F																					
			Amos	5	F																					
		154	Amos Am	70	M	Keypung																				
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		155	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		156	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				
		157	John Am	34	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	35	M	Keypung Am																				
			John	10	F																					
			John	8	F																					
			Amos	5	F																					
		158	Amos Am	70	M	Keypung																				
			Amos R	22	M	Keypung																				
			John	14	M																					
			Stephen	13	M																					
			Amos	43	M																					
		159	Harold Am	53	M	Keypung Am	2800	8500																		
			Frederick	2	M																					
			Heathly	3/2	F																					
		160	Mitchell Am	45	M	Keypung		9750	2000																	
			John	42	M	Keypung Am																				



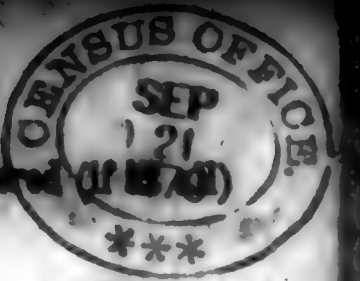
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3		Age at last birthday, if under 12 years, give months in fraction, thus, 11-6.	Sex.	Race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of the United States by birth, but who have become such by naturalization or otherwise.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	B9 143		Benham Smith	34	M	N	Hawman	19,000	200	New York									/	
2			Mary J	24	F	N	Kemping House													
3			Mathew Sarah	18	F	N														
4			Charles	3	M	N														
5			Stereo Mary	19	F	N	Domestic													
6			Emek Jacob	19	M	N	Hawman													
7	144 144		White G. Merv	46	M	N	Hawman	4,000	100										/	
8			Retty	46	F	N	Kemping House													
9			Anna M	10	F	N														
10			Adeline	13	F	N														
11			Mary B	6	F	N														
12	141 140		Mathew James	22	M	N	Hawman	11,000	1,200	Ireland	/	/							/	
13			Cyrus	28	M	N	Kemping House			Ireland	/	/								
14			James	14	M	N				New York	/	/								
15			Mary	10	F	N					/	/								
16			Jane	5	M	N					/	/								
17			Hannah	5	M	N					/	/								
18			Annex	3	F	N					/	/								
19			Ella	3 1/2	F	N					/	/								
20	142 146		Catharine Louisa	53	M	N	Hawman	800	800										/	
21			Lilya	56	F	N	Kemping House													
22	143 147		Amelia Elizabeth	81	M	N	Hawman	14,000	7,000										/	
23			Elizabetta	7	F	N	Kemping House													
24	144 148		Benjamin Nathan	40	M	N	Hawman	6,000	600										/	
25			Peter	57	F	N	Kemping House													
26			Arthur B	15	M	N														
27			Charles	12	M	N														
28			Oliver D	8	M	N														
29			David	6	M	N														
30			Clodius T	6 1/2	F	N														
31	145 149		Partridge Russell	63	M	N	Hawman												/	
32			Mania	64	F	N	Kemping House													
33	146 150		Harold Paul	86	M	N	Hawman	700	125	Ireland	/	/							/	
34			James	82	F	N	Kemping House			Ireland	/	/								
35			William A B	13	F	N				Ireland	/	/								
36			Edmond	8	M	N				Ireland	/	/								
37			Mulling Cyrus	70	M	N				New York									/	
38			Gray James	83	M	N	Coachman			England	/	/								
39			Reddy James	27	M	N	Hostler			Ireland	/	/								
40			Mulling James	16	M	N	"			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 5			51,100 11,035			No. of insane, 15 15 2 9						9		
" " Families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4														
" " white males, 21			" " " females, 4			" " blind, 1														





### SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nashua glen, in the County of Dartmouth, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 283

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	127	151	Carle Joseph	33	M	W	Farmer			Germany	/	/							
2			Katharine	31	F	W	Keeping House			Germany	/	/							
3			Burman	9	M	W				New York	/	/		/					
4			James	2	M	W					/	/		/					
5			Jacob	7	M	W					/	/		/					
6			Sarah	6	F	W					/	/		/					
7			Leaac	2	M	W					/	/							
8	148	152	Wail George	80	M	W	Farmer	700	350									/	
9			Sarah	78	F	W	Keeping House												
10			Charles	19	M	W								/					
11			Amelia	7	F	W								/					
12			Maya	5	F	W								X					
13			Phyke	2	F	W													
14	149	153	Mosey John	53	M	W	Farmer	1000	350									/	
15			Susan	52	F	W	Keeping House												
16			Samuel	13	M	W								/					
17			Nichols Anna	26	F	W													
18	149	153	Nichols Andrew	35	M	W	Farmer	200										/	
19			Edmond	5	M	W													
20			Anna	7 1/2	F	W													
21	150	154	John	64	M	W	Farmer											/	
22			Anna	64	F	W	Keeping House												
23	151	155	Russ William	64	M	W	Farmer											/	
24			Betsy	58	F	W	Keeping House												
25			George	10	M	W								/					
26	152	156	Widling William	30	M	W	Farmer											/	
27			Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House												
28			William	3	M	W													
29			William	1	M	W													
30			Mary Charles	13	M	W								/					
31	153	157	Walt John	40	M	W	Farmer	4000	1700									/	
32			Esther	39	F	W	Keeping House												
33			Harriet	13	F	W								/					
34			Sophia	11	F	W								/					
35			Joseph	10	M	W								/					
36			George	8	M	W								/					
37			Franklin	6	M	W								/					
38			Minnie	4 1/2	F	W													
39	153	158	Rider Benjamin	76	M	W	Retired Farmer	6000	200									/	
40			Sarah	72	F	W													
No. of dwellings, 9		No. of white females, 15		No. of males, foreign born, 1		13700		4400		No. of insane, 7		7		2		15		8	
" " " 9		" " colored males, 6		" " females, " 1															
" " white males, 17		" " " 2		" " " 1															

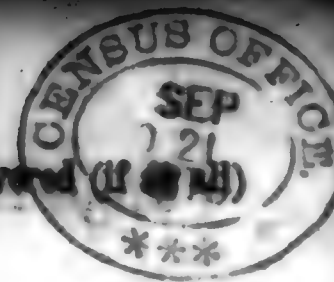


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Columbia, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merriam, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born in this family, this, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100	Sex	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)		Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	54/59	Adams Caleb	72	M	W	Farmer	4500	800	New York									/	
2		Elizabeth	72	F	W	Keeping House	19000	11350											
3		Charlotte	45	F	W														
4	55/60	Benham David	66	M	W	Farmer												/	
5		Louisa	31	F	W	Keeping House													
6		Daniel Jr	27	M	W	Farmer												/	
7		Monaghan Alfred	64	M	W	Farmer												/	
8	56/61	Denius Isaac	53	M	W	Farmer	10000	3675										/	
9		Sanna	60	F	W	Keeping House													
10		Mary Cather	28	F	W														
11		James D	22	M	W													/	
12	57/62	Denius Isaac	38	M	W	Farmer	2800	1400										/	
13		Leah	30	F	W	Keeping House													
14		Denith	7	M	W														
15		Louisa	3	F	W														
16		Walter	2	M	W														
17		Ludlow	9 1/2	M	W														
18		Effie	19	F	W	Domestic													
19		Mary	20	F	W													/	
20	58/63	Tompson David	66	M	W	Farmer	2834	1680										/	
21		Belinda	64	F	W	Keeping House													
22		Charles	23	M	W	Farmer												/	
23		Mary	27	F	W														
24		George	25	M	W													/	
25	59/64	Wright Henry	37	M	W	Farmer	2800	10000										/	
26		Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House													
27		William	12	M	W														
28		Elizabeth	10	F	W														
29		Andrew	7	M	W														
30	60/65	Rust Robert	54	M	W	Keeping House	5750												
31		Religion Delia	46	F	W			2000											
32	60/66	Theresa William	42	M	W	Farmer												/	
33		John	38	F	W	Keeping House													
34		Thompson William	7	M	W														
35	61/67	Shaw David	58	M	W	Farmer	5000	200										/	
36		Mary	64	F	W	Keeping House													
37		Andrew	20	F	W														
38		Andrew	28	M	W	Farmer												/	
39		Mary P	8	F	W														
40		Andrew	20	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 37			No. of males, 18			No. of males, 18			No. of males, 18				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1			" " females, 1			" " females, 1			" " females, 1				
" " white males, 22			" " " females, 1			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 284

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		Families, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Parentage.		Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Constitutional Relations.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20					
163	168	July Williams	65	M	W	Farmer	9100	2500	New York															
		Sarah	64	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Sarah	37	F	W																			
		McConnick Mary	40	F	W																			
		Seneca	16	M	W	Farmer																		
		William	14	M	W																			
168	169	Allen Williams	55	M	W	Farmer																		
		Harriet	45	F	W	Keeping House																		
164	171	Hamilton John	38	M	W	Farmer	850		Ireland															
		Phyllis	25	F	W	Keeping House			New York															
		Marion	6	M	W																			
		Anna	4	F	W																			
		Catharine	1	F	W																			
165	171	Smith George	32	M	W	Farmer	4000	3500																
		Mary	31	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Virginia	4	F	W																			
166	172	Hammer James	32	M	W	Farmer																		
		Buckley Michael	22	M	W																			
		Dylan John	18	F	W																			
		Beckham George	68	F	W																			
167	173	Hunter Jackson	39	M	W	Farmer	9000	4000																
		Mary E	38	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Sarah E	16	F	W																			
		George	13	M	W																			
		John	11	M	W																			
		Edna Mary	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland															
168	174	Raymond Oscar	31	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	New York															
		Delia	28	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Caroline	7	F	W																			
		Harriet	3	F	W																			
169	175	Hawes Herbert	57	M	W	Farmer	5000	2000																
		Maria	50	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Edmond	26	M	W																			
		Dr. Edmond	11	M	B	Farmer																		
		Melba Peter	35	M	W	Farmer																		
170	176	James	27	F	W	Keeping House																		
		Ida	12	F	W																			
		Henry	3	M	W																			
		Mary	2	F	W																			
		Wack John	29	M	W	Farmer			Ireland															
No. of dwellings,		9	No. of white females,		21	No. of males, foreign born,		2	30150		13100		No. of insane,		9		9		9.2		2		11	
" " families,		9	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		"	1															
" " white males,		18	" " " families,		"	" " blind,		"																











SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	
			Age of last birthday.	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic.
1	185	193	Sumner	33	M	W	Farmer		New York									/	
2			Almira	22	F	W	Keeping House												
3			Cornelia	24	F	W													
4	186	40	Leander	27	M	W	Blacksmith	1600	1150	Sweden	/	/						/	
5			Josephine	27	F	W	Keeping House		New York										
6			Caroline	17	F	W													
7			Nordun	62	F	W													
8	187	195	Haris	47	M	W	Farmer	2500	2500									/	
9			Henrietta	12	F	W	Keeping House												
10			Frederic	17	M	W													
11	188	196	Harold	56	M	W	Farmer	2280	2200	2								/	
12			Sarah	18	F	W	Keeping House												
13			Moody	14	M	W	Farmer												
14	189	197	Domine	23	M	W		1200										/	
15			Kelly	25	M	W			Ireland	/	/							/	
16			Catharine	20	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/								
17			John	17	M	W			Ireland	/	/								
18	190	198	Paul Jacob	40	M	W	Miller	2500	900	New York								/	
19			Louisa	26	F	W	Keeping House												
20			William	5	M	W													
21			Eugenia	2	F	W													
22			Butt	12	F	W	Domestic												
23	191	199	Constance	63	M	W	Archivist	1000	2300									/	
24			Nunna	63	F	W	Keeping House												
25			Domine	20	M	W	Farmer												
26	192	200	Domine	61	M	W	Farmer		Ireland	/	/							/	
27			Barbara	9	F	W			New York	/	/								
28			Sarah	13	F	W				/	/								
29	193	201	Domine	27	M	W	Farmer		Ireland	/	/							/	
30			Margaret	28	F	W	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/								
31			Nellie	3	F	W			New York	/	/								
32	194	202	Domine	70	M	W	Farmer											/	
33			Anna	56	F	W	Keeping House												
34			Sarah	18	F	W													
35	195	203	Mitchell	29	M	W	Miller	3000	2800									/	
36			Margaret	29	F	W	Keeping House												
37			David	4	M	W													
38			Henry	2	M	W													
39			William	27	M	W	Farmer		Ireland	/	/								
40			Mayam	22	F	W	Domestic		New York	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 5			34,080	11,720	No. of males, 73		12	5			12		
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 2			" " females, 2													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 2			" " " males, 2													





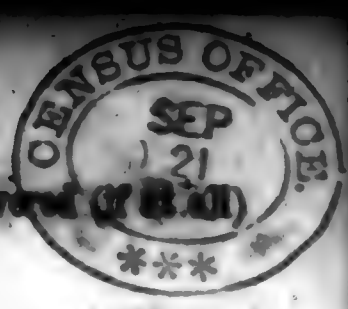


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington Andrew Murcott, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 14 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W, B, O, C, I, etc.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., etc.).		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
207	201	Dunkin Smith	35	M	B	Family laborer			New York										
		Susan	40	F	B	Keeping house													
		Cyrena	14	F	B														
		John May	4	M	B														
		Julia	2	F	B														
		Ed Douglass	7	M	B														
		John Williams	17	M	M	Family laborer													
		Thomas	14	M	M														
		Mc Connick Kate	33	F	M				Ireland										
208	200	Ellen Williams	57	M	M	Family	2000	6086	New York										
		Anna	34	F	M	Keeping house													
		Nicholas	28	M	M	Family													
		John	24	M	M														
		Flora Bridget	20	F	M	Domestic			Ireland										
209	206	William Smith	63	M	M	Family	2400	800	New York										
		Susan	63	F	M	Keeping house													
		William	35	M	M	Family	800												
		William Michael	37	M	M	Family laborer			Ireland										
		John Williams	25	M	M				New York										
		John Susan	34	F	M	Domestic													
210	217	William Michael	57	M	M	Family laborer			Ireland										
		Anna	50	F	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		Thomas	21	M	M	Blacksmith			New York										
		Edwin	18	M	M														
		Michael	11	M	M														
		Anna	8	F	M														
		John	5	F	M														
211	218	John Stephen	22	M	M	Machinist													
		Ella	65	F	M	Keeping house													
		Philo	20	F	M														
212	219	John James	23	M	M	Major													
		May	20	F	M	Keeping house													
		Anna	1	F	M														
213	222	William Williams	47	M	M	Family	2225	3000											
		William	85	F	M	Keeping house													
		William	6	M	M														
		John Christopher	8	M	M	Family laborer													
		John May	12	M	M	Domestic													
214	222	John Joseph	63	M	M	Family	2000	2000											
		Ella	61	F	M	Keeping house													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 2			63225	25286	No. of females, 10 10 1			3 2 2	14				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 3			" " females, " " 3													
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 3			" " blind, " " 3													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 287  
 Post Office: Washington Andrew Merriam, Ass't Marshal.

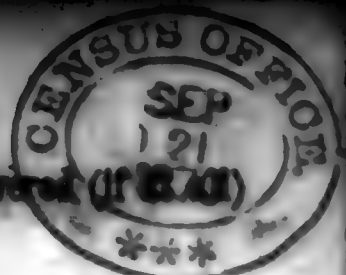
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and upwards	
1	21	221	Smart Bungalow	66	M	W	Farmer	8000 9000	England	/	/								1
2			Elizabeth	40	F	M	Keeping house		New York										2
3			Mathew	25	M	M	Farmer			/	/								3
4			William	23	M	M				/	/								4
5			Sutton Anna	29	F	M		13500		/	/								5
6			Chil Kapt	12	F	M			New York	/	/			/					6
7	215	222	Smith Susan	50	M	M	Farmer	3000 8000											7
8			Louisa	38	F	M	Keeping house												8
9	216	223	Chil Kapt	63	M	M	Farmer	700	Pulau	/	/								9
10			Ellen	13	F	M	Keeping house		New York	/	/			/					10
11			Thomas	10	M	M				/	/			/					11
12			William	8	M	M				/	/			/					12
13			Louisa	3	F	M				/	/			/					13
14	217	224	Ellen Richard	67	M	M	Farmer	500 125											14
15			Matilda	68	F	M	Keeping house												15
16			John	37	M	M	House Painter												16
17	218	225	Deborah	57	M	M	Farmer	2200 500											17
18			William	57	F	M	Keeping house												18
19			Martha	29	F	M													19
20			Alice	18	F	M													20
21			Richard	15	M	M								/					21
22			Franklin	13	M	M								/					22
23			Emmett Charles	38	M	M	Farmer												23
24	219	226	Stacy Jacob	30	M	M		1000											24
25			Elizabeth	22	F	M	Keeping house												25
26	220	227	Dorothy	28	M	M	Farmer	7200 675		/	/								26
27			Margaret	25	F	M	Keeping house			/	/								27
28	221	228	Sarah	85	M	M	Farmer	1000											28
29			Eliza	7	F	M													29
30			Harriet	5	F	M													30
31			Robert	3	M	M													31
32			Richard	62	M	M	Farmer	1300 1000											32
33			Martha	62	F	M	Keeping house												33
34			Sam	16	F	M								/					34
35	222	229	Sam	40	M	M	Farmer	2000 400	Ireland	/	/								35
36			Margaret	40	F	M	Keeping house		Ireland	/	/								36
37			Kate	11	F	M			New York	/	/			/					37
38			William	8	M	M				/	/			/					38
39			Rosanna	6	F	M				/	/			/					39
40			Joseph	4	M	M				/	/			/					40
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 3			81,460 17,490	No. of inmates, 18 15		10		10		10		10	
" " " 9			" " colored males, " " "			" " females, " " "													
" " white males, 21			" " " females, " " "			" " blind, " " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, or are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise disabled.
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give quarters in fractions (thus, 14-3/4).	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		John Thomas Jr	42	M	W				New York	/	/	Feb							
223	231	Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer	3700	500	Idaho	/	/				/				
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House				/	/								
224	231	Gen. Michael	80	M	W	Farmer				/	/				/				
		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House				/	/				/				
		Charles	38	M	W	Farmer	500	90		/	/								
225	232	Edmund	31	M	W		2000	175		/	/				/				
		Eliza	30	F	W	Keeping House				/	/				/				
		Elizabeth	12	F	W				New York	/	/				/				
		Edmund	10	M	W					/	/				/				
		Thomas	4	M	W					/	/								
226	233	John Jr	46	M	W	Farmer	1750	2585								X			
		Elizabeth	44	F	W	Keeping House													
		Charles	17	M	W										/				
		Mary	16	F	W										/				
		John Jr	20	M	W										/				
		Kelly Maria	23	F	W	Domestic			Idaho	/	/				/				
227	234	William Margaret	46	F	W	Keeping House			New York										
		John Jr	30	M	W														
228	235	Edmund	39	M	W	Farmer													
		Cornelia	35	F	W	Keeping House									/				
		Henry	15	M	W										/				
		John	14	M	W										/				
		Sophronia	11	F	W					/					/				
		Edmund	2	M	W														
229	236	John Jr	54	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000											
		John Margaret	40	M	W	Farmer			Idaho	/	/					/			
		John Jr	40	M	W	Farmer	1000		New York										
		Erastus	14	M	W										/				
230	237	John Jr	30	M	W	Farmer													
		John Jr	24	M	W	Keeping House													
		Charles	1	M	W														
231	238	John Jr	60	M	W	Keeping House			Idaho	/	/								
		Samuel	12	M	W				New York	/	/				/				
		Katy	10	F	W					/	/				/				
232	239	John Jr	30	M	W	Farmer			Idaho	/	/								
		John	22	M	W	Keeping House			Idaho	/	/				/				
		Elizabeth	30	F	W				Idaho	/	/				/				
		John Jr	30	M	W	Farmer			Idaho	/	/				/				
		John Jr	5	M	W				New York										
No. of dwellings, 10			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 8		50850	7600	No. of males, 2020		No. of females, 17		No. of children, 10					
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 7			" " females, 7													
" " white males, 23			" " " females, 7			" " blind, 7													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Duchesne, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870. 288

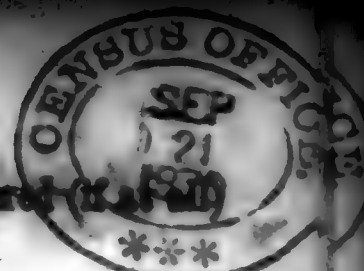
Post Office: Washington Andrew Merton, Ass't Marshal.

No.	Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12.	Sex—Male (M) Female (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (In), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are legal voters in their own right, or who have been legally declared sane after having been previously adjudged to be insane or otherwise mentally deficient.	Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are legal voters in their own right, or who have been legally declared sane after having been previously adjudged to be insane or otherwise mentally deficient.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	238	239	Lewis John	31	M	N	Farmer	1000	200	New York									/		
2			Caroline	26	F	N	Keeping House														
3			Orrin William	14	M	N	Farmer														
4	238	240	John Michael	37	M	N	Farmer			Ireland	/	/									
5			Bridget	25	F	N				Ireland	/	/									
6			Kate	3	F	N				New York	/	/									
7			John	7 1/2	M	N					/	/	Mat								
8			Burns Thomas	23	M	N					/	/							/		
9	238	241	Edmund Chynoweth	59	M	N	Farmer	2220	2650										/		
10			Betty	65	F	N	Keeping House														
11			Dougherty Mary	37	F	N	Domestic			Ireland	/	/									
12	236	242	Bainbridge Jacob	34	M	N	Farmer	6750	492	New York									/		
13			Jessie	33	F	N	Keeping House														
14			Margaret	12	F	N							May								
15			Dunedin Ida	7	F	N	Domestic														
16	237	243	Swift Richard	52	M	N	Farmer	4100	900										/		
17			Kenneth	52	F	N	Keeping House														
18			Judson	25	M	N	Farmer												/		
19			Hall Sarah	13	F	N	Domestic														
20	238	244	Swift Isaac	46	M	N	Farmer	6000	1925										/		
21			Rhoda	40	F	N	Keeping House														
22			Ella	18	F	N															
23			Charles	12	M	N															
24			Bates Josephine	16	F	N	Domestic														
25			Malloy John	17	M	N	Farmer				/	/									
26	239	245	Swift Emma	55	F	N	Keeping House	400	500												
27			Sarah H	49	F	N		450	500												
28			Pete B.	53	F	N		450	500												
29	240	247	Keatinge Charles	53	M	N	Farmer	2000	6000										/		
30			Mary	n	F	N	Keeping House														
31			Pigg Elizabeth	18	F	N	Domestic			England	/	/									
32			Martin Kate	23	F	N				England	/	/									
33	241	248	Paffin Abram	33	M	N	Farmer	7000	300	New York									/		
34			Mary Ann	31	F	N	Keeping House														
35			William	6	M	N															
36			Nettie	3	F	N															
37			Clark	1	F	N															
38			Levin Thomas	60	M	N	Farmer												/		
39	242	249	Kelleher David	65	M	N	Farmer	2200	700										/		
40			Duncan	53	F	N	Keeping House														
			No. of dwellings, 10	No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 2			8990/18467			No. of insane, 9			3			18		
			No. of families, 10	No. of colored males, 3			No. of families, 3														
			No. of white males, 17	No. of families, 3			No. of males, 3														









SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

289

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Curtis Sarah	27	M					New York										
258	258	Quinn John	68	M		Handy laborer	200		Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Budget	55	M		Kepung House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		Catharine	13	F					New York	/	/								
257	259	Tolson Michael	32	M		Handy laborer			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Reuben	32	F		Kepung House			Ireland	/	/								
		Budget	11	F					New York	/	/				/				
		Thomas	8	M						/	/				/				
		Michael	5	F						/	/								
		Latie	4	F						/	/								
		James	3	M						/	/								
		Edwards	7	M						/	/								
262	262	Peligan John	52	M		Handy laborer			Ireland	/	/				/	/		/	
		Ryanah	36	F		Kepung House			Ireland	/	/				/	/			
		John Mary	11	M					New York	/	/				/				
		Cornelius	9	M						/	/				/				
		Mary Ellen	7	F						/	/				/				
		James	4	M						/	/								
		Elishabeth	3	F						/	/								
		Doris William	2	M						/	/								
258	261	Quinn Philip	51	M		Handyman	10110	2600	Baronia	/	/				/	/		/	
		Margaret	33	F		Kepung House			Ireland	/	/								
		Catherine	17	F					New York	/	/				/				
		Philip	14	M						/	/				/				
		John	12	M						/	/				/				
		James	9	M						/	/				/				
		Lawrence	8	M						/	/				/				
		Mary	4	F						/	/								
		William	2	M						/	/								
254	262	Van Magnus John	72	M		Handyman	8900	2300	Quebec	/	/							/	
		Mattie	62	F		Kepung House			New York	/	/								
		Caroline	29	F		Kepung House				/	/								
253	263	Nickerson Saml	34	M		Handyman	6500	1300		/	/							/	
		Frances	30	F		Kepung House				/	/								
250	264	Platt William	40	M		Handyman		700		/	/							/	
		Alexander	40	F		Kepung House				/	/								
256	265	Bates Joseph	49	M		Handyman	14700	3100		/	/							/	
		Sarah	47	F		Kepung House				/	/								
		Joseph	24	M		Handyman				/	/							/	
		Josephine	15	F						/	/								
No. of dwellings,		7	No. of white females,		20	No. of males, foreign born,		41210	7320	No. of insane,		11051							9
" " families,		8	" " colored males,			" " females,				" " " "									
" " white males,		20	" " " "			" " " "				" " " "									

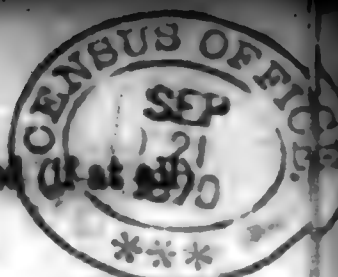


SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merriam, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction.	Sex.	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Mark (C) if citizen of U. S. of 14 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		Esau Samuel	16	M	N	Bayou laborer			New York										
2	207/266	Catherin	49	M	N	Family	16000	3050											
3		Mukia	35	F	N	Kupung house													
4		Oliver	9	M	N														
5		Frank	7	M	N														
6		Unicephus	23	M	N	Family laborer			Ireland										
7		Byron Eliza	11	F	N	Domestic			Texas										
8	258/267	Rich. Henry	40	M	N	Farmer	12500	3200	New York										
9		Cora	33	F	N	Kupung house													
10		Clara	3	F	N														
11		Malta	1	M	N														
12		Dora John	13	M	N	Hand laborer													
13		Yunusapham	30	F	N	Domestic													
14	209/268	Sackett Stephen	76	M	N	Farmer	5500	1600											
15		Conelia	18	F	N		5500	1600											
16		Rachael	73	F	N	Kupung house		400											
17		Polym Mary	32	F	N	Domestic													
18		Sackett George	28	M	N	Farmer													
19		Samuel	33	M	N														
20		Krapp Polly	63	F	N	Domestic													
21		Tracy Doris	24	M	N	Family laborer			Ireland										
22		Roane Thomas	24	M	N				Ireland										
23	260/269	Murphy William	38	M	N	Farmer	2000	1000	New York										
24		Abigail	33	F	N	Kupung house													
25		John J	14	M	N														
26		Abigail	80	F	N														
27		John Charles	19	M	N	Family laborer													
28		Austin Mary	21	M	N														
29		Rosely John	22	F	N	Domestic													
30		Murphy William	8	M	N														
31	261/270	Salon Thomas	63	M	N	Farmer			Ireland										
32		Budget	55	F	N	Kupung house			Ireland										
33		Mary	8	F	N				New York										
34		Allen	4	F	N														
35		Eliza	2	F	N														
36		John William	14	M	N														
37	262/271	Hall Daniel	49	M	N	Farmer		2100											
38		John J	44	F	N	Kupung house													
39		Mary	17	F	N														
40		Samuel	15	M	N														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			83 000	19,105	No. of females, 99		111		8				
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 1			" " females, 1													
" " white males, 20			" " females, 20			" " blind, 1													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

290

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Places of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
1		Kath Lucks	13	M	W				New York					/					
2		Kate	9	F	W									/					
3		Jane	5	F	W														
4	260 272	Jackson William	44	M	W	Hamm labrou												/	
5		Hannah	30	F	W	Rufus Huns													
6		Mesdore	10	M	W									/					
7		Frank	4	M	W														
8		Milton	8	M	W														
9	264 270	Doris Elling	55	F	W	Rufus Huns	3000	800											
10		Annie B	7	F	W									/					
11		Joseph H	6	M	W									/					
12		Augustus	8	M	W									/					
13		Louisa	3	M	W									/					
14		Ella May	72	F	W														
15		Erill Philo	26	F	W														
16		Hall Cordelia	47	M	W		2500											/	
17		Bette Robert	25	M	W	Hamm labrou	1000	300										/	
18	265 271	Burke William	9	M	W	Hamm	5000	800										/	
19		Cathie	35	F	W	Rufus Huns													
20		Barnes Willie	15	M	W	Hamm labrou								/					
21	266 275	Conrad Joseph	55	M	W	Hamm	2500	500	Ireland	/	/				/			/	
22		Mary	33	F	W	Rufus Huns			Ireland	/	/				/				
23		Maria	15	M	W				New York	/	/			/					
24		John	13	F	W					/	/			/					
25	267 276	Belding Joseph	40	M	W	Hamm	9000	2000										/	
26		Sarah C	30	F	W	Rufus Huns													
27		Leila	6	F	W									/					
28		Walter	2	M	W														
29		Corneilia	65	F	W														
30		Perry Louise	70	F	W														
31		Bert Budget	18	M	W	Domestic				/	/								
32		Kate	14	F	W					/	/								
33		William Nathaniel	76	M	B	Hamm hand												/	
34		Reck Brockley	70	F	B	Domestic													
35	268 277	Bauer Richard	52	M	W	Hamm labrou			Ireland	/	/							/	
36		Mary	30	F	W	Rufus Huns			Ireland	/	/								
37		Margaret	11	F	W				New York	/	/			/					
38		Helena	9	F	W					/	/			/					
39		Mary	8	F	W					/	/			/					
40		James	7	M	W					/	/			/					
		No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 2		132750	29900	No. of insane, 12		12			0					8
		" " families, 6	" " colored males, 1		" " females, " 2														
		" " white males, 72	" " " families, 1		" " " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Quincy, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merrett, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Banitt John	5	M	M				New York										
		— George	5	M	M														
269	278	Brown James	30	M	M	Heavy laborer			Ireland										
		— Kate	28	F	M	Keeping house			Ireland										
		— Annie	4	F	M				New York										
		— Kate	6	F	M														
		— Dennis	3	M	M														
270	279	Belding Daniel	45	M	M	Farmer	65,000	40,000											
		— Mary	44	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Charles	17	M	M														
		Antech Charles	25	M	M	Farmer laborer													
		Pomeroy Maggie	23	F	M	Domestic			Ireland										
		Brown Philip	22	M	M	Farmer laborer			New York										
		Belding Estey	19	F	M														
271	280	Imphaus Henry	70	M	M	Heavy laborer		1000											
		— Ann	60	F	M	Keeping house													
272	281	Siino Washington	32	M	M	Farmer													
		— Mary	28	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Sarah	3	F	M														
		— Henry	2	M	M														
		Allen David	4	M	M	Farmer laborer													
273	282	Duncan Cyrus	32	M	M	Farmer	4,000	645											
		— Ella	20	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Cora	3	F	M														
		Allen Abigail	63	F	M		3300	1450											
		Duncan Smith	29	M	M	Farmer	400	800											
274	283	Pearl James	68	M	M		3100	600											
		— Betsey	64	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Gilbert	31	M	M	Farmer		150											
		— Equoline	22	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Frederick	4	M	M														
275	284	Odell Lewis	58	M	M	Farmer	5200	6000											
		— Cordelia	57	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Heafthy	35	F	M														
276	285	Rodgers John	77	M	M	Farmer													
		— George	45	M	M		3200	1500											
		— Arlith	50	F	M	Keeping house													
		— Equoline	26	F	M														
		— Edward	14	M	M														
		Hogan Patrick	37	M	M	Farmer laborer			Ireland										
No. of dwellings,		8	No. of white females,		16	No. of males, foreign born,		2	82,050/8,305		No. of insane,		99	3				8	
" " families,		8	" " colored males,		1	" " females,		"	2										
" " white males,		23	" " " females,		"	" " blind,		"											





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

291  
Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Nashington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

292

Andrew Murry, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth									
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
1		<u>Pyrono Lansen</u>	10	M	W				<u>New York</u>											
2		<u>Thos. Sullivan</u>	2	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>		800												
3	295	<u>Shumard Linsch</u>	53	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>	1330	3700												
4		<u>Philip G</u>	22	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>														
5		<u>Kate</u>	17	F	W															
6		<u>Georgia</u>	20	F	W															
7		<u>Caloline</u>	26	F	W															
8		<u>Agnes Linsch</u>	10	M	W	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Dutchess</u>											
9		<u>Brady Ann</u>	18	F	W	<u>Domestic</u>			<u>Dutchess</u>											
10		<u>Dr. Light Ann</u>	44	M	W	<u>School Teacher</u>	1500		<u>New York</u>											
11	296	<u>John Linsch</u>	61	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	5000	1250												
12		<u>James</u>	50	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>														
13		<u>Joseph</u>	24	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>														
14		<u>Julia</u>	24	F	W															
15		<u>Paul</u>	3	M	W															
16		<u>Charles</u>	9	M	W															
17		<u>James Linsch</u>	18	F	W	<u>Domestic</u>	800													
18	297	<u>James Linsch</u>	49	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	1000	5000												
19		<u>William</u>	40	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>														
20		<u>David Linsch</u>	15	F	W															
21		<u>John Linsch</u>	22	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>														
22		<u>David Linsch</u>	14	M	W															
23	298	<u>Reynolds James</u>	48	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>	2350	2700												
24		<u>Mary</u>	50	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>														
25		<u>Inducilia</u>	24	F	W															
26		<u>Alma B</u>	17	F	W															
27		<u>Mary M</u>	48	F	W															
28	299	<u>Reynolds William</u>	49	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>														
29		<u>Kate</u>	45	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>	800	1200												
30		<u>Ann</u>	22	F	W															
31		<u>Elizabeth Lydia</u>	75	F	W			200												
32		<u>Janet Hannah</u>	22	F	W	<u>Domestic</u>														
33		<u>William Patrick</u>	25	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>			<u>Dutchess</u>											
34	300	<u>David Patrick</u>	30	M	W				<u>Dutchess</u>											
35		<u>Julia</u>	30	F	W	<u>Keeping House</u>			<u>Dutchess</u>											
36		<u>Frances</u>	13	F	W				<u>New York</u>											
37		<u>Mary Ann</u>	11	F	W															
38		<u>William</u>	9	F	W															
39		<u>Rosamund</u>	7	F	W															
40		<u>William Linsch</u>	18	M	W	<u>Farmer</u>														
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white males, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 3			No. of females, 10			No. of females, 10			No. of females, 10			No. of females, 10		
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0			" " males, 0			" " females, 0		
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0														



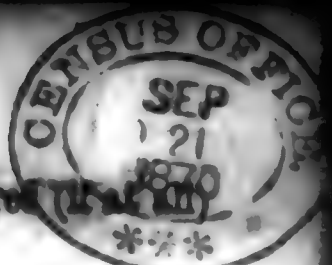
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dulles, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Real Estate Owned.		10	Parentage.			14	Education.			18	Constitutional Relations.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12	13		15	16	17		19	20
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Male Citizens of U. S. of age and legal capacity.			Female Citizens of U. S. of age and legal capacity.				
1			David Schuyler	2	M				New York	/									
2	303310		Palmetto Schuyler	45	M														
3			Ann Schuyler	45	F														
4			Mary Schuyler	18	M														
5			Mary Schuyler	16	F														
6			Sarah Schuyler	16	F														
7			Emma Schuyler	14	F														
8			Frederick Schuyler	10	M														
9			Blackman Schuyler	65	M														
10	303311		Collins Schuyler	50	M			2000	3825										
11			Nancy Schuyler	75	F														
12			Abigail Schuyler	43	F														
13			Anthony Schuyler	40	M														
14	303312		John Schuyler	26	M														
15			John Schuyler	23	M														
16			Adeline Schuyler	8	F														
17	303313		Sackett Schuyler	34	M			9800	2300										
18			Francis Schuyler	27	M														
19			John Schuyler	6	M														
20			Sackett Mary	2	F														
21			Robert Schuyler	1	M														
22			Samuel Schuyler	35	M														
23			James Schuyler	14	M				New York										
24	303314		Moore Schuyler	67	M			11070	2800										
25			Maria Schuyler	67	F														
26			Mary Schuyler	29	F														
27			Robert Schuyler	28	M														
28			Charles Schuyler	2	M														
29			Brice Schuyler	26	M														
30	303315		David Schuyler	78	M			2000	4400										
31			Mary Schuyler	74	F														
32			Samuel Schuyler	52	M			5000											
33			John Schuyler	22	M				New York										
34			Nathaniel Schuyler	19	M				Mass										
35			Duffy Patrick	65	M				Ireland										
36	303316		John Patrick	40	M			200	Ireland										
37			John Patrick	30	M				Ireland										
38			Kate Schuyler	12	F				New York										
39			Elizabeth Schuyler	10	F														
40			Maggie Schuyler	8	F														
No. of dwellings.			No. of white females.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of inmates.										
7			19			3			8			8			11				
7			7			2													
21			21																





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington293  
Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question on account of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than disqualification by crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	308	317	Sackett Antenna	70	M	House	18400	5000	New York									/	
2			Sayre	67	F	Keeping House													
3			Smith	13	M														
4			Lois Mary	38	F	Domestic													
5			Wannigan Patrick	33	M	Team Labor			Illiana	/	/							/	
6			John Patrick	31	M				Indiana	/	/							/	
7	309	318	John August	40	M				Indiana	/	/							/	
8			Callahan	30	F				Indiana	/	/								
9			John	3	M				New York	/	/								
10			Robert	12	M														
11			James	10	M														
12			Mary	8	F														
13			Edmund	5	M														
14			Ellen	3	F														
15			Callahan	1	F														
16	310	319	Bryce James	7	M	Team	13000	300										/	
17			Charity	7	F	Keeping House													
18			Isaac	40	M	Team	1900											/	
19			Ann	25	F	Keeping House													
20			Harriet	3	F														
21			Moody William	17	M	Team Labor													
22			Barrett James	17	F	Domestic													
23	311	320	Emerson Stephen	65	M	Team	3800	1050										/	
24			Lyena	57	F	Keeping House													
25			Smith P	20	M	Team													
26			John	22	M													/	
27			George	26	M													/	
28			Josephine	13	F														
29	312	321	James George	33	M	Team	600	100										/	
30			Harriet	36	F	Keeping House													
31			Julius	16	M														
32			Henry	8	M														
33	313	322	John James	30	F	Team												/	
34			Elizabeth	30	M	Keeping House												/	
35			Rebecca	30	M	Team Labor												/	
36	314	323	James John	26	M	Team	3000	1000										/	
37			Harriet	22	F	Keeping House													
38	315	324	Joseph John	50	M	Team	7000	1200										/	
39			John	52	M	Keeping House													
40			Philips	20	M	Team													
			No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 18		No. of males, foreign born, 3	48,800 11,175		No. of inmates, 11 11	7								14	
			" " families, 8	" " colored males, " " " "		" " families, " " " "	1												
			" " white males, 22	" " " " families, " " " "		" " " " " " " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutcher, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington Andrew H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10	PARENTAGE		13	14	EDUCATION		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS		
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex	Color (W, B, M, O, I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and over, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Capileo Sarah	17	F	W				New York										
		Byrnie Louis	20	M	W														
316	325	Harro Ruckard	46	M	W	Farmer	1000	2500											X
		Nancy	12	F	W	Keeping house													
		Alphida	17	F	W														
		Leysetta	15	F	W														
		Leysora	11	M	W														
		Chantey	7	F	W			500											
317	326	Moses Ruckard	62	M	W	Farmer	9750	2500											
		Pipinda	65	F	W	Keeping house													
		Henry	29	M	W	Farmer		100					W						
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping house							"						
		Esther	21	F	W														
		William	30	M	W	Farmer			NY										
318	327	Bryce Gwyer	62	M	W		2620	1000											
		Sarah	37	F	W	Keeping house													
		Quintus	24	M	W	Farmer													
		Isaac	15	M	W														
		William	35	M	W	Farmer													
319	328	Winters Robert	27	M	W	Farmer laborer	1000	350											
		Ellen	20	F	W	Keeping house													
		Mary Jane	9	F	W				New York										
		Thomas	5	M	W														
320	329	Poste Thomas	25	M	W	Farmer	2300	1600											
		Rebecca	48	F	W	Keeping house													
		Alfred	9	M	W	Farmer													
321	330	Carl Rudwick	40	M	W	Farmer		1000											
		Emma	35	F	W	Keeping house													
		James	4	F	W														
		Georgina	11	M	W														
		Daria M	10	M	W														
		Fredrick	8	M	W														
		Martin	1	M	W														
322	331	Henry Shaw	28	M	W	Farmer laborer			Poland										
		Ellen	25	F	W	Keeping house													
323	332	Kelly Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer													
		Catharine	25	F	W	Keeping house													
		William	11	M	W				New York										
		Ann	9	F	W														
		Margaret	7	F	W														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 3			3427	10000		No. of females, 12		12	2		9	12	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 0			" " females, 0													
" " white males, 26			" " " females, 0			" " blind, 0													



Page No. 43

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870. 294

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. If in hospital, time, &c.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State election, or in election to office, or in other crime.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1		Kelly Mary H	6	F	M	House			New York	/										
2		Charles	4	M	M					/										
3		Samuel	1	M	M					/										
4	324	333	Cumphy Jack	25	M	M	Farmer	700	1600											
5		Mary	25	F	M	Housewife														
6		Maloney Charles	30	M	M	House laborer			Ireland	/										
7	320	338	Derin Edmund	23	M	M	Housewife													
8		Mary	19	F	M	Housewife														
9		Anna	1	F	M															
10	326	337	Baetz Michael	60	M	M	Farmer	3000	500	Ireland	/									
11		Amy	59	F	M	Housewife			Ireland	/										
12		Samuel	16	M	M				New York	/										
13		Mary Ann	12	F	M					/										
14		Maggie	7	F	M					/										
15	327	338	Green George	57	M	M	Farmer	800	1800											
16		Margaret	28	F	M	Housewife														
17		Catharine	19	F	M															
18	328	337	Scott James	25	M	M	House laborer	200												
19		Harriet	25	F	M	Housewife														
20		Emma	5	F	M															
21		Frederick	2	M	M															
22	329	338	Hutchins George	63	M	M	House Painter	1000	200											
23		Mary	62	F	M	Housewife														
24		Ala	21	M	M	Farmer														
25		Leina	17	F	M															
26		Julia	17	F	M															
27		Allen Amy	5	F	M															
28		Alma	27	F	M															
29		Elizabeth	18	F	M															
30	330	339	Grundigbert	34	M	M	House laborer	600	200											
31		Almina	28	F	M	Housewife														
32		Justine	2	F	M															
33	331	340	Petit James	40	M	M	Farmer	8000	2500											
34		Ella	33	F	M	Housewife														
35		John R	9	M	M															
36		Harriet	64	F	M															
37		Julie	19	F	M	House laborer														
38	333	344	Clement James	36	M	M	Farmer	6600												
39		Phoebe	38	F	M	Housewife														
40		Thomas	71	M	M	Farmer	2500	6000												
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 2			48150	10600	No. of insane, 99		4	13						
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 1														
" " white males, 18			" " " females, 2			" " blind, "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Murritt, Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
		Longa Laura	69	M		Keeping House			NY										
		Naught —	19	F															
		Martha	12	F															
		James Spruice	65	M		James Labrum			Land										
		Alley	17	M		Domestic			Land										
333	342	Miriam Gleason	37	M		Housekeeper		200	New York										
		Julia	38	F		House													
		Ida	14	M															
		Oliver Theodore	25	M		Butcher													
		Doris James	23	M		Blacksmith		1000											
		Monroe James	52	M		Sailor	200	1000											
334	343	Caroline	44	F		Keeping House													
335	344	Van Hook Robert	22	M		Carpenter													
		Alice	18	F															
		Reuben	49	M		Wagonmaker	200	800											
		Catharine H	48	F		Keeping House													
		Simron	13	M															
		Philander	11	M															
		Cora	8	F															
		Lewis	6	M															
336	345	Mc Crick Paul	59	M		Blacksmith	300	1500											
		Catharine	57	F		Keeping House													
		Edgar Amelia	22	F		Domestic													
337	346	Doris Ann	35	M		Blacksmith		300											
		Mary E	18	F		Keeping House													
338	347	Lewis Mary	49	F				300											
		Rachael	28	F															
		Louisa	7	F															
339	348	Derius Jacob	56	F		Dye-maker													
		Edmund	38	M		Carpenter	300	1000											
		Nancy	75	F															
		John H	17	M		Dye-maker													
340	349	Harriet Sullivan	52	M		House	200	900											
		Gertrude	49	F				500											
		William	60	M		Retired Merchant		500											
		John Robert	26	M		Domestic			Land										
341	350	John Darwin	30	M		James Labrum			New York										
		Caroline	52	F		Keeping House		100											
		Frederick	11	M															
		Sea	19	F		Dye-maker													
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 22			No. of males, foreign born, 1		1880	28100	No. of insane, 3		3	8.1		18				
" " families, 9			" " colored males, —			" " females, " 2				" " " " " "									
" " white males, 18			" " " " females, —			" " blind, —													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 295  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.		Place, numbered in the order of valuation.		DESCRIPTION.			VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16	17
343	352	Rice, Jacob	48	M	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.			New York											
		— Caroline	85	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Henry	6	M	N															
		— Livingston	3	M	N															
		— Eva	1/2	F	N															
343	353	Little, Stephen	70	M	N	Farmer	9500	1800												
		— Francis	68	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Mary Ann	40	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
344	353	Smith, Lemuel	48	M	N	Farmer	8300	2500												
		— Eliza Ann	43	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Julia	81	F	N															
		— Mary Magdon	27	M	N	Domestic														
		— Collins Young	20	F	N	Domestic														
345	354	Bragaw, Peter	57	M	N	Farmer	10900	2500												
		— Ruth	57	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Helen	21	F	N															
346	355	Scott, Michael	32	M	N	Farmer, laborer														
		— Margaret	29	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Martha	9	F	N															
		— Michael	7	M	N															
347	356	Scott, George	35	M	N	Farmer, laborer														
		— Kate	35	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Ellen	48	M	N															
		— George Jr	8	M	N															
		— Edward	3	M	N															
		— Eliza	58	F	N															
		— Daniel	21	M	N	Farmer, laborer														
348	357	Scott, Michael	55	M	N	Farmer	4000	2100												
		— Robert	40	M	N			200												
		— George	39	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— George	64	F	N															
		— Cooper Milton	18	M	N	Farmer														
		— Margaret	10	F	N															
349	358	Scott, Robert	25	M	N			1000												
		— Phelps	25	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Thet Phelps	8	F	N	Domestic														
350	359	Scott, Jacob	61	M	N	Farmer	22000	5000												
		— Maria	63	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		— Milton	31	M	N	Farmer		400												
		— Kathleen	30	F	N	Rocky Mount, N.C.														
		No. of dwellings, 9	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 647		14300		No. of insane, 1		1		6		14					
		" " families, 9	" " colored males, " " females, " "																	
		" " white males, 20	" " " females, " " blind, " "																	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20	
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex.	Color (W., N., O., or I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male. Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male. Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of insanity, drunkenness, idiocy, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
357360	Wendell Hill	60	M	W		Haymaker	1900	3500	New York											
	Jessie	55	F	W		Keeping House		3500												
	John	63	M	W				3000												
	Race	22	F	W		Domestic														
358361	Clairmont	32	M	W		Haymaker	5200	1200												
	Jessie	26	F	W		Keeping House		1200												
	Ida	23	F	W				1200												
	Jacques	25	M	W		Hay Laborer														
358362	John	50	M	W		Haymaker	1000	300												
	Anna	5	F	W		Keeping House														
358363	William	28	M	W		Haymaker		700												
	John	21	F	W		Keeping House														
	Walter	5	M	W																
	Edmund	13	M	W		Hay Laborer			Conn											
358364	John	61	M	W		Haymaker	4000	800	New York											
	Mary	56	F	W		Keeping House														
	Elizabeth	28	M	W		Haymaker														
358365	Benjamin	33	M	W		Hay Laborer														
	John	31	F	W		Keeping House														
	Mary Ann	6	F	W																
	John	4	M	W																
358366	Frank	56	M	W		Haymaker	2000	200												
	Elizabeth	56	F	W		Keeping House														
358367	Richard	34	M	W		Blacksmith	6000	1000	Prussia											
	Ellen	27	F	W		Keeping House			Delaware											
	Edmund	10	M	W					New York											
	Charles	8	M	W																
	Anna	6	F	W																
359368	Richard	31	M	W		Sgt. J. R. Co	5000		Georgia											
	Anselia	31	F	W		Keeping House			Alabama											
	George B	1	M	W					New York											
	Leah Ann	15	F	W		Chambermaid			Delaware											
	Brathus Kate	19	F	W		Housekeeper			New York											
	Signe Agnes	22	F	W		Cook			Delaware											
	John	18	M	W		Telegraph Operator			New York										X	
360369	Wells William	43	M	W		Blacksmith	2500	1000	New Hampshire											
	Harriet	4	F	W					Connecticut											
	Mary Belle	17	F	W					New Hampshire											
	George	1	M	W																
361																				
No. of dwellings, 11			No. of white females, 19			No. of males, foreign born, 1			44750 19700			No. of females, 88			2					
" " families, 10			" " colored males, 1			" " families, " 3														
" " white males, 19			" " " families, " "			" " blind, " "														



**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in Washington

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State  
of New York, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 296

Post Office: Washington

296

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



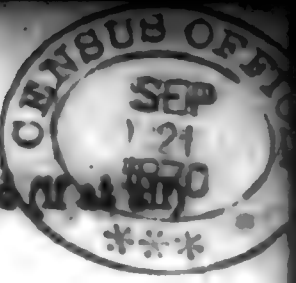
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation.	Family, numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.	
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1	371	379 Raymond Oscar	2	M	W				New York											
2		Robert Millard	19	M	W	Carpenter		500												
3	372	380 Minnie Philib	15	M	W	Domestic		800												
4		Sarah E.	44	F	W	Keeping House		000												
5		Carrie	9	F	W															
6		Henrietta Mary	12	F	W	Laundry														
7		Malloy Mary	18	F	W	Domestic			Ireland											
8	373	381 Samuel Philib	13	M	W	Man		150	New York											
9		Ann	37	F	W	Keeping House														
10		James	5	M	W	Man														
11		Elizabeth	12	F	W															
12		Frederick	10	M	W															
13		Henry	7	M	W															
14		George	5	M	W															
15		Franklin	4	M	W															
16		Angeline	1	F	W															
17	374	382 Rosa Jacob	58	M	W	Carpenter	300	500												
18		Maria	54	F	W	Keeping House														
19		Stephen	22	M	W	Carpenter		100												
20		Caroline	22	F	W															
21	375	383 Deloris Joseph	28	M	W	Working Blacksmith		150												
22		Mary	26	F	W	Keeping House														
23		Thelma	5	M	W															
24		Ida	2	F	W															
25	376	384 Leight Richard	65	M	W	Man	81,700	6500												
26		Ann	29	M	W			200												
27		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Keeping House		150												
28		Agnes Mary	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland											
29		John	23	M	W	Man labour			Ireland											
30		Langfield George	12	M	W				New York											
31	377	385 Robert Joseph	46	M	W															
32		Mary Jane	37	F	W	Keeping House														
33		Julia	3	F	W															
34		William	9	M	W															
35		Thomas	8	F	W															
36		Elizabeth	4	F	W															
37		Charles	2	M	W															
38		John	1/2	M	W															
39		McPinn James	25	M	W	Man labour														
40		Robert William	29	M	W				Canada											
No. of dwellings.			No. of white families.			No. of males, foreign born.			No. of females.			No. of males, 21 years of age and upwards.			No. of females, 21 years of age and upwards.			No. of males, 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime.		
7			17			2			2			5			5			10		
7			17			2			2			5			5			10		
23			17			2			2			5			5			10		





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 297  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Merriam, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of relation.	Family, numbered in the order of relation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	378	High Jonathan	28	M	W	Team		1000	New York									/	
2		Reuben	48	M	W		6000	3m										/	
3		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping house		400											
4		John	9	M	W														
5	379	Mindy Ann	38	M	W	Team labor	800	125										/	
6		Eugenia	27	M	W	Keeping house													
7		Rogers Thomas	22	M	W	Saddle making												/	
8	380	Charles Reuben	42	M	W	Miller	6000	800										/	
9		Maria	41	F	W	Keeping house													
10		James	18	M	W	Miller													
11		Esther	16	F	W														
12		Lucy	10	F	W														
13		Howard	4	M	W														
14		Jac	1	M	W														
15	381	William Daniel	74	M	W	Retired Miller	300	200										/	
16		Jane	52	F	W	Keeping house		300											
17	382	Martin James	31	M	W	Miller	1600	110										/	
18		William	22	M	W	Keeping house													
19		Mary Elizabeth	24	F	W														
20	383	William James	34	M	W	Team	6000	1500										/	
21		Mary Elizabeth	31	F	W	Keeping house													
22		Joseph	6	M	W														
23		John P	2	M	W														
24		Mary Sophia	15	F	W	Domestic			Conn										
25	384	High Jonathan	70	M	W	Grassman	1000	500	New York									/	
26		Manuel	58	F	W	Keeping house		4000											
27		Francis	27	M	W			4000											
28		Emily	23	F	W			4000											
29	385	Freeman Thomas	60	M	W	Working in team		500										/	
30		Eliza	50	F	W	Keeping house													
31		William	19	M	W	in Commission shop													
32		John	17	M	W	in Commission shop													
33		Jane	15	F	W														
34		Emma	9	F	W														
35		Mary	9	F	W														
36	386	Reynolds John	36	M	W	Woolen manufacture		500										/	
37		Mary	34	F	W	Keeping house													
38		Eliza	15	F	W														
39		Edgar	10	M	W														
40		William	10	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 9			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 44,400			No. of income, 36,130										
" " families, 9			" " colored males, " "			" " families, " "													
" " white males, 21			" " " families, " "			" " " males, " "													



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess State

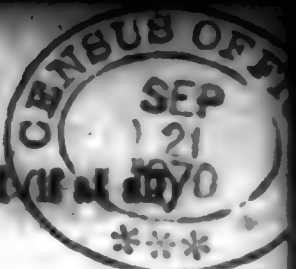
of New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merriss , Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washingtonin the County of Dutchess, Stateof New York, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merriam, Ass't Marshal.

293

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																			
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.																			
Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.																			
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)																			
Attended school within the year.																			
Cannot read.																			
Cannot write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write.																			
Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable																			



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19		20
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, state month, day, year.	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.).	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards.	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.														
		Shan Hung	24	M	M	Blacksmith														
		Chib Ouph	22	F	M	Domestic														
399	407	Davis	8	M	M	Bulder	1000	1000												
		Pygones	48	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Shan Hung	24	M	M	Carpenter		150												
		Mary C	19	F	M															
407	408	Cade	68	M	M	Blacksmith														
		Delia	58	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Jurgott	40	M	M	Intending Surgeon	200													
		Delia J	22	F	M	Dressmaker														
		Oliver	36	M	M	Wagonmaker														
401	409	Carpenter	43	M	M	Whiting Mechanic	1000	600												
		Jane	39	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		J. Millets	11	M	M															
402	410	Mills	52	M	M	Farmer laborer		200												
		Mahal	47	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Caroline	17	F	M															
		Deborah	15	F	M															
		Alfred	13	M	M															
		Charles	11	M	M															
		Alice	9	F	M															
		Jeng	7	M	M															
		Catharine	6	F	M															
403	411	Church	60	M	M	Butcher		200												
		Matilda	61	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Harland	38	F	M	Farmer		120												
		Edwin	7	M	M															
		Annie	5	F	M															
		Ellen R	4	F	M															
404	412	Harland	65	M	M	Brotherly maker	1000	200												
		Mary Ann	63	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Jane	80	F	M	Quip Maker		100												
405	413	Hef	66	M	M	Farmer laborer	1200	150												
		Jeanette	52	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Fungus	20	M	M	Hard Carver														
406	414	Hopkins	36	M	M	Carpenter														
		Elizabeth	37	F	M	Kupung Hmwe														
		Charles	2	F	M															
		John	1/2	M	M															
		Chib Ouph	23	M	M	Farmer														
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 14			No. of males, foreign born, 3			19,400	8,625	No. of males, —			8,22						
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 6			" " females, " "					" " " "									
" " white males, 15			" " " females, 2			" " blind, —					" " " "									



**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in Washington

Washington

in the County of Dutchess

State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

299

Post Office: Two Gros Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, and lot, and the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
1	40746	Impkindung	40	M	M	Merchant	2000	5000	New York										
2		Subs	39	F	M	Keeping house													
3		Synch Mary	37	F	M	Domestic			England										
4		Rymis John	30	M	M	Clarking shoes			New York										
5	40846	Crro John	48	M	M	Team laborer		100											
6		Sarah	34	F	M	Keeping house													
7		Coa	12	F	M														
8		Anna M.	7	F	M														
9	40947	Smith Mary	26	F	M	Team laborer	1000	2000											
10		Mary	23	F	M	Keeping house													
11	41048	Banow Emma	72	F	M	Domestic	1000	2000											
12		Mary	64	F	M	Keeping house													
13		Doughty Abner	60	M	M	Team laborer		200											
14	41149	Mac William	40	M	M	Team laborer	500	1200											
15		Tacy	48	F	M	Keeping house													
16		Clara	19	F	M	Domestic													
17		Mumma William	20	M	M	Wood chopper			England										
18	41240	Wendy William	60	M	M	Butcher	2000	1500	New York										
19		Nemina	47	F	M	Keeping house													
20		Alida	20	F	M														
21		Egalina	17	F	M														
22		Senella	12	F	M														
23		Goldman	25	M	M	Miller		200											
24		Harriet	20	F	M	Keeping house													
25	41342	Paul John	76	M	M	Team laborer	500												
26		Marian	72	F	M	Keeping house													
27		Betty Mary	22	F	M	Domestic													
28	41442	Robert William	40	M	M	Carpenter	2000	1000											
29		Defina	42	F	M	Keeping house													
30		Doris William	86	M	M														
31	41543	Carolan Phoebe	50	F	M	Team laborer													
32		Dwight	53	F	M	Keeping house	8000	5000											
33		Catharine	22	F	M														
34		Reagan C	21	M	M	Team laborer													
35		Alma	10	F	M														
36		Caroline	6	F	M														
37		Reagan Kate	37	F	M	Domestic			England										
38	41644	Wmms Lewis	32	M	M	Butcher	500	500	New York										
39		John R.	22	F	M	Keeping house													
40		William	1/2	M	M														
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 24		No. of males, foreign born, 1		7272033500		No. of insane, 4		5.1		15							
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2															
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 1		" " blind, 1															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of District, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington Andrew Marshall, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15			18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.											Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards.
1		Nathan Lewis	7	M					New York										
2	47420	Martin J. Hanks	21	M		Carpenter		100											
3		Sarah	21	F		Keeping house													
4		Milla Ann	26	M		Carpenter	3000	100											
5		Caroline	21	F		Keeping house													
6	48426	Anton Franklin	27	M		Farmer	4600	200											
7		Olin G	25	F		Keeping house													
8		Amie G	5	F															
9		Isaac M	3	M															
10		Kenan Budget	3	F					Ireland										
11		Martin Charles	20	M		Blacksmith			New York										
12	49427	Simon J. H.	48	M		Shoemaker			Baden										
13		Anna	48	F		Keeping house			Hanover										
14		Anna	18	F					New York										
15		Alexander	14	M															
16		John	13	M															
17		Isaac J. H.	35	M		Carpenter			Hanover										
18		Katharine	31	F		Keeping house			Hanover										
19		Anna	31	F					Hanover										
20	420428	Coffin J. H.	47	M		Farmer	4100	9700	New York										
21		Celiza	44	F		Keeping house													
22		Ida	17	F															
23		Laura	13	F															
24		Edwin	11	M															
25		Robert	7	M															
26		Optimus	5	M															
27		Walter	3	F															
28		John	2	M															
29		Carl Phelps	27	M		Steam laborer			Ireland										
30		Samuel	19	M					Ireland										
31		Donohue Thomas	17	F		Domestic			Ireland										
32	421429	Miner J. H.	80	M		Supt of the prison	1000		New York										
33		Sarah	39	F		Keeping house													
34		Malcolm	19	F		Domestic			Ireland										
35		Malcolm	35	M		State Man			New York										
36	422430	John J. H.	28	M		Farmer	500												
37		Mary	23	F		Keeping house													
38		Schuyler J. H.	30	M		Carpenter													
39																			
40		Mary	20	F		Domestic			Ireland										
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 17			No. of males, foreign born, 5			42340	14,000	No. of females, 153			2	6	2	2	10	
" " families, 6			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5					" " " " " " " "								
" " white males, 22			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "								



Answers numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

**SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in** Washington

in the County of Dutchess, State of New York

of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of relation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				15	16		17	18
123	43	Matthew Cunningham	37	M	M	Haymaker	1000		Penn	/	/								
		— Felicia	29	F	M	Housewife			"	/	/								
		Chaplin John	29	M	M	Wagon Driver			Scotland	/	/								
		Kenned John	26	M	M				Scotland	/	/								
		— Lucy John	24	M	M				Scotland	/	/								
		Ritter Andrew	25	M	M				Scotland	/	/								
		Meade Andrew	37	M	M	Paul Farmer Supt	400		New York										
124	43	Nichols Edmund	48	M	M	Gardener	000		England	/	/								
		— Lucy	45	F	M	Housewife				/	/								
		— Edwada	15	M	M					/	/								
		— Julia	14	F	M					/	/								
		— Maria	10	F	M					/	/								
		— Louisa	6	F	M				Water	/	/								
		Domeneo George	24	M	M	Gardener			England	/	/								
		Chapula John	20	M	M				England	/	/								
		William Thomas	40	M	M				Ireland	/	/								
		— John	27	M	M				Ireland	/	/								
		— Charles William	27	M	M				Ireland	/	/								
		— Maggie	40	F	M	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
125	43	Ellis Mathews	32	M	M	Coachman	160		Ireland	/	/								
		— Sarah	26	F	M	Housewife			Ireland	/	/								
		— John	7	M	M				New York	/	/								
		— Mary	4	F	M					/	/								
		— Matthew	6	F	M					/	/								
		— Robert	28	F	M	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
126	43	Knapp Elias	65	M	M	Farmer			New York	/	/								
		— Smith William	26	M	M	Carpenter	220			/	/								
127	43	— Henry	37	M	M	Wagonman	1500			/	/								
		— Matilda	37	F	M	Housewife				/	/								
		— Sophia	4	F	M					/	/								
		— Maria	2	F	M					/	/								
		— Gladys Mary	2	F	M	Domestic			England	/	/								
		— Edmund	17	F	M				New York	/	/								
		— Stephen	23	M	M	Wagon Driver			England	/	/								
128	43	Vaughan Edward	29	M	M	Carpenter	1000	500	New York	/	/								
		— Mahela	47	F	M	Housewife				/	/								
		— Charles	24	M	M	Domestic	700			/	/								
		— Martha	14	F	M					/	/								
		— Ezra	9	M	M					/	/								
		— Edward	4	M	M					/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 14		2070		3585		No. of insane, 26		57		1		8			
" " families, 6		" " colored males, 7		" " females, 7															
" " white males, 24		" " " females, 24		" " blind, 1															



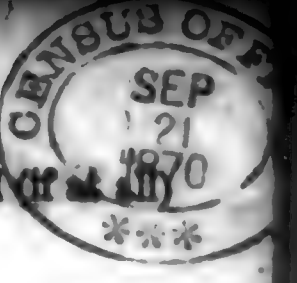
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 25 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Murritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				13	14		15	16
439	437	Boggs Philip J.	7	M	n	Farmer		1200	New York										
		Hannah	69	F	n	Keeping house		200											
		Millett	15	M	n	Farmer													
		Caroline	31	F	n	Keeping house													
		Mary Ann	26	F	n														
		Adams Jacob	22	M	n	Farmer laborer													
439	438	Thomas James	35	M	n	Merchant	600	50000	New York										
		John C.	35	F	n	Keeping house		30000											
		Edwin	8	M	n														
		Margaret B.	6	F	n														
		William S.	4	M	n														
		Samuel E. J.	38	F	n			10,000											
		Kennedy Jane	32	F	n	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		William Maguire	33	F	n				Ireland	/	/								
		McLean Hannah	28	F	n	Cook			Ireland	/	/								
		Carroll Mary	20	F	n	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
439	439	Rond Nelson	60	M	n	Shoemaker	1000	300	New York										
		Anna da	52	F	n	Keeping house													
439	440	Millett Deborah	82	F	n		10000	2000											
		Stephen Alinda	17	F	n	Domestic													
		Johnston Bella	24	F	B														
		McHard William	58	M	n	Farmer		3000											
439	441	Smith Abram	46	M	n		10000	4000											
		Sarah	45	F	n	Keeping house													
		Mary	89	F	n			1000											
		Single Christina	60	F	n	Domestic		500		/	/								
439	442	William John	53	M	n	Farmer laborer	2000	500											
		Lucy P.	39	F	n	Keeping house													
		Franklin	19	M	n	Working in the yard													
		Charles	16	M	n														
		Henry	11	M	n														
		Mary	6	F	n														
		McRorie, Alexander	46	M	n														
439	443	DuBois Mary	59	F	n	Keeping house		1000											
		Bryce Hannah	26	F	n														
		DuBois Henry	16	M	n	Farmer laborer													
		Bryce John	29	M	n	Miller													
439	444	William Charles	25	M	n	Carpenter		300											
		Clara	29	F	n	Keeping house													
		Hummer Michael	50	M	n	Farmer laborer			Ireland	/	/								
No. of dwellings, 6			No. of white females, 23			No. of males, foreign born, 1		54/100	108/50	No. of insane, 6		6	6	5	1	1	12		
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 1			" " females, " 4													
" " white males, 17			" " " females, "			" " blind, "													





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

301

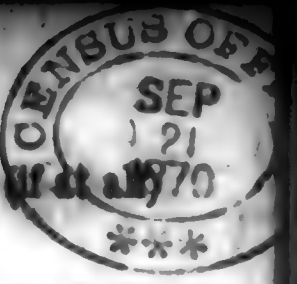
1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2	Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write			
1	487445	Murphy, Isaac	41	M	W	Farmer			Mudgk										
2		Mary Ann	49	F	W	Keeping House	38700	17650											
3		McHugh, Stephen	45	M	W	Farmer	1500		Duland	/									
4		Mary	24	F	W	Domestic			Duland	/									
5		Ledy, Julia	18	F	W				Duland	/									
6	438446	Mitchell, Moses H	60	M	W	Farmer		1000	Mudgk	X									
7		Sarah	60	F	W	Keeping House													
8		James H	24	M	W	Carpenter		400											
9		Janey	27	F	W														
10	439447	White, Simeon	42	M	W	Farmer	10000	12000											
11		Caroline B	28	F	W	Keeping House													
12		Ethan	9	M	W														
13		Maria B	2	F	W														
14		Levin, David	25	M	W														
15	440447	Cabot, Lucius	45	M	W	Farmer	11000	3240											
16		Deborah	87	F	W	Keeping House		1000											
17		Milton J	10	M	W														
18		George	7	M	W														
19		Luquicks	3	M	W														
20		James Allen	60	M	W	Domestic			Duland	/									
21		Pauline Maria	22	F	W	School teacher		1000	Mudgk										
22	441448	McEly, William	60	M	W	Farmer													
23		Levi	32	M	W	Keeping House													
24		Benjamin	13	M	W														
25		Eliza	10	F	W														
26	442449	Knicker, John	89	M	W	Keeping House	1000	1000	Com										
27		Race, Hannah	39	F	W	Domestic			Mudgk										
28		Blowing, Mary	34	F	W														
29	443450	Melvin, William	63	M	W	Farmer	10000												
30		Charles	37	M	W			4500											
31		Rosa B	26	F	W	Keeping House													
32		Blanche	8	F	W														
33		Conor, Hannah	45	F	W	Domestic			Duland	/									
34		Darby, John	35	M	W	Farmer			Duland	/									
35	444451	Carroll, Stephen	55	M	W	Farmer	15000	3300	Mudgk										
36		Thomas	49	M	W	Keeping House													
37		Stephen	13	M	W														
38		Elizabeth, Rhoda	15	F	W	Domestic													
39		Barnard, John	11	M	W														
40		Mason, Christopher	32	M	W	Farmer													
		No. of dwellings, 8	No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 2		72400 37940		No. of females, 6		6		633		13				
		" " families, 8	" " colored males, " "		" " females, " "		4												
		" " white males, 20	" " " families, " "		" " blind, " "														



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Duluth, Stateof New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merritt, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1			23	M	W	Farmer			Duluth	/	/							
2	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	29	M	B	Farmer			New York									
3			27	F	W	Helping hand												
4			4	F	W													
5			1	F	W													
6	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	42	M	B	Farmer												
7			41	F	B	Helping hand												
8			14	M	B													
9			11	M	B													
10	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	48	M	W	Farmer	6000	1800										
11			62	F	W	Helping hand												
12			40	F	W													
13			20	M	B	Farmer												
14	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	475	New York									
15			36	F	W	Helping hand												
16			11	M	W													
17			6	F	W													
18	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	28	M	W	Farmer			Duluth	/	/							
19			24	F	W	Helping hand			Duluth	/	/							
20			4	M	W				New York	/	/							
21			3	F	W					/	/							
22	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	20	M	W				Duluth	/	/							
23			23	F	W				Duluth	/	/							
24			1	F	W				New York	/	/							
25	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	44	M	W	Farmer												
26			45	F	W	Helping hand	1000											
27			15	M	W	Farmer												
28	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	62	M	W	Farmer	4000	5000										
29			61	F	W	Helping hand												
30			17	M	W	Farmer												
31			16	M	W													
32	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	31	M	W	Farmer	600		New York	/	/							
33			25	F	W	Helping hand			New York	/	/							
34			7	F	W													
35			3	M	W													
36			1	M	W													
37	4545	Samuel J. J. J.	29	M	W	Farmer	200											
38			26	F	W	Helping hand												
39			4	M	W													
40			3	F	W													
No. of dwellings, 40			No. of white females, 18			No. of males, foreign born, 3		11,000	4625	No. of males, 88		753		10				
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "				" " " " " " " "								
" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "			" " " " " " " "				" " " " " " " "								





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 26 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

302

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		17	18	19	20
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.			
1		Muller Alfred	1	M					New York										
2	453	Ruby Mager	28	M		Supt. J. H. H. H.	4000												
3		P. H. H. H.	28	F		Refugee H. H.	1000												
4		Charles May	8	F					New York										
5		John	1	M															
6		McKay Mary	23	F					Ireland										
7	454	Andrew William	49	M		Engineer in H. H.	5000		New York										
8		Sarah	46	F		Refugee H. H.													
9		Thomas	18	F															
10		Charles	1	M															
11	455	John Ann R.	64	F		Refugee H. H.	2400	5000											
12		David John	28	M		H. H.	3000												
13		Rosell Elizabeth	50	F		Domestic													
14	456	Baughton Alfred	47	M		H. H.	100												
15		Sarah	58	F		Refugee H. H.													
16		Mary	7	F		Domestic													
17	457	Allen Robert	30	M		H. H.	100												
18		Elizabeth	21	F		Refugee H. H.													
19		Flora	2	F															
20	458	Miles Epoch	51	M		H. H.	1800	4000											
21		Elizabeth	36	F		Refugee H. H.													
22		McCombs Mary	15	F															
23	459	Margaret H. H.	20	F		H. H.	150		Ireland										
24		Julia	23	F		Refugee H. H.													
25		Edmund	1	M					New York										
26		Elizabeth	1	F															
27	460	John Roger	26	M		H. H.	600		New York										
28		Diana	25	F		Refugee H. H.													
29		Frederick	3	M															
30		Ben	1	F															
31		Mary H. H.	12	F		H. H.													
32	461	Samuel H. H.	7	M		H. H.	500	700											
33		Marian	65	F		Refugee H. H.													
34		Southern	86	F		H. H.	1000												
35	462	Martin Augustus	33	M		H. H.	1500	200											
36		Mary	63	F		Refugee H. H.													
37		Henry	11	M															
38		Charles	8	M															
39		Flora	2	F															
40		Samuel Sarah	9	F															
No. of dwellings, 10		No. of white females, 23		No. of males, foreign born, 1		48,100	20,475	No. of insane, 6		6	5	3	3	9					
" " families, 10		" " colored males, 2		" " females, 2															
" " white males, 18		" " females, 18		" " blind, 2															



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, if under, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male (U.S. of 21 years of age and up-wards).	Female (U.S. of 18 years of age and up-wards).
1	462473	Estlin Amy	60	F	M	Keeping house	5200	1400										
2		Thompson A	47	M	M	Farmer	200	6500										
3		Monroe C	45	M	M		200	6500										
4	464474	Whold Washington	20	M	M		200	2000										
5		Mary E	24	F	M	Keeping house												
6		Richard A	3/2	F	M													
7		Edwards John	14	F	M	Domestic												
8	465475	William Eliza B	60	F	M	Keeping house	1000	1000										
9		Mait Sophia	14	F	M	Domestic												
10		Harrison Julius	20	M	M	Teacher school												
11	466476	Samuel Thomas	48	M	M	Blacksmith	4000	1000	England									
12		Ellen	57	F	M	Keeping house												
13		Daniel	27	M	M	Blacksmith												
14		Helena	23	F	M				Washington									
15		Mary	16	F	M													
16	467477	Burns Samuel	76	M	M	Keeping house	1100	3700										
17		Raphael	70	M	M	Keeping house												
18		Squire H	28	M	M	Farmer		2000										
19		John E	25	M	M			1500										
20		Samuel Jr	4	M	M													
21		Amie B	6	F	M													
22		Lee Katie	23	F	M	Domestic			England									
23		King Mary	24	F	M													
24		Stephen John	24	M	M	Farmer laborer		600	New York									
25	468478	Knagland David	48	M	M	Farmer	7500	1000										
26		Phoebe	43	F	M	Keeping house												
27		Anna M	9	F	M													
28		Richard	60	M	M	Farmer												
29	469479	Lois George	50	M	M	Keeping house		200										
30		Malula	48	F	M													
31		Francis J	20	M	M	Bar tender												
32		Oriskany C	20	F	M	Keeping house												
33		Mary Helen	16	F	M													
34		Joseph A Clay	21	M	M	Stone Keeper		200										
35		Nannu Maria	47	M	M	Housewife		1000										
36		Bragancea	40	M	M	Carpenter												
37	470480	Nanner Rudick	47	M	M	Butcher	500	4675										
38		Helena	39	F	M	Housewife												
39		George H	24	M	M	Butcher	500	1500										
40		Ida B	13	F	M													
No. of dwellings, 8		No. of white females, 21		No. of males, foreign born, 3		46.620		37675	No. of insane, 7		7	7	2	1	16			
" " families, 8		" " colored males, 3		" " females, 3														
" " white males, 19		" " " females, 19		" " blind, 1														



Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, 303 Marshal.

471481	McCormick, William	40	M	Farmer	500	Hyland	/	/	/	/
	Jane	38	F	Keeping House		Ireland	/	/		
472482	Smith, William	44	M	Farmer	1500	2600	New York	/		
	Susan	32	F	Keeping House						
	Sigmund Atagril	66	F		2500					
	Mary	38	F		1500					
	Annahany	10	F							
	Marion Patrick	23	M	House Laborer		Hyland	/	/		
	Edgar Thomas	17	F	Domestic		Ireland	/	/		
473483	Doyle, John	40	M	Farmer	1500	250	Ireland	/	/	/
	Margaret	13	F	Keeping House		New York	/	/		
	Elizabeth	11	F				/	/		
474484	Quinn, Malcolm	65	M	Farmer	1000	100				/
	Rebecca	62	F	Keeping House						
	John B.	58	M	Farmer	400					/
475485	Loew, Elizabeth	35	F	Keeping House Agent	1000					/
	Sarah	32	F	Keeping House	6000					
	Louis	5	M							
	Harry	4	M							
	Hanning, Bridget	29	F	Domestic		Ireland	/	/	/	
	Catharine	3	F			New York	/	/		
476486	Wells, Joseph	82	M	Farmer	8000					/
	Samuel, John	42	M		1500					/
	Plute	36	F	Keeping House						
	Phoebe	15	F							
	Dorothy, Mary	26	M	House Laborer	100					/
	Smith, Peter	40	F	Domestic						
477487	Place, Alfred	50	M	Blacksmith	1000	300				/
	Elizabeth	9	F	Keeping House						
	Charles	18	M	Farmer						
	Harriet	11	F							
	Susan, Mary	9	F						/	
	James, Mary	24	F						/	
	William	3	F							
478488	Conrad, Gustav	50	M	Farmer	4790	2500	Conn			/
	Elizabeth	48	F	Keeping House			New York			
	Thomas	19	M	Chickens & Eggs					/	
	Mary	16	F						/	
	Anna	12	F						/	
	William	10	M						/	



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: New York Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction thus, 1/2.	Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), or Other (O.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				Cannot read.	Cannot write.		Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
47949		Shaffer John	65	M	W	Farmer	1000	1300	New York										
		Eliza	60	F	W	Keeping House													
		Logg & Leonard	35	M	W	Farmer													
		Kindler Elizabeth	41	F	W	Keeping House													
480490		White Andrew	36	M	W	Farmer	3900	1000											
		Elizabeth	27	F	W	Keeping House													
		Franklin	9	M	W														
		Sarah C	6	F	W														
		John F	4	M	W														
		Kimmer Delia	13	F	W	Domestic													
481491		Moody Ruelston	49	F	W	Keeping House	200	350											
		Julia	53	F	W														
482492		Elley Cornelius	40	M	W	Married Farmer	2800	375	England										
		Monahan Martin	53	M	W	Ston Mason	2000	300	Ireland										
		Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland										
		Mary Ann	17	F	W				New York										
		James	15	M	W														
		Joseph	15	M	W														
		Cornelius P	9	M	W														
		Martin Jr	8	M	W														
		Kate	5	F	W														
		Maggie	2	F	W														
483493		Halburd Solomon	65	M	W	Farmer		200											
		Belinda	59	F	W	Keeping House													
		Dario George	32	M	W	Carpenter	200	500											
		Phoebe	29	F	W	Keeping House													
		Sutton Edmund	35	M	W														
484494		Cox Samuel	43	M	W	Farmer		200											
		Angelina	43	F	W	Keeping House													
		Mary Ann	15	F	W														
485495		Pigo Daniel	40	M	W	Farmer			England										
		Lucy	44	F	W	Keeping House			England										
		Ann	13	F	W				England										
		Alice	11	F	W				Ireland										
		Benjamin	10	M	W				New York										
486496		Chas Thomas	37	M	W	Carpenter	200	100											
		Joseph M	27	F	W	Keeping House													
		Effie	2	F	W														
		Lillian	9	F	W														
		Hall William	37	M	W	Carpenter													
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 21			No. of males, foreign born, 5			82300 7975			No. of females, 10			11				
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 4			" " females, 4													
" " white males, 19			" " " females, 4			" " blind, 4													







SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington.Andrew Merrill, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12				16	17		19	20
		King Kate	49	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		Malley Edward	38	M	W	Team laborer			New York									/	
495505		Harriet Emma	26	F	W	Team laborer	4000											/	
		Emma	26	F	W	Keeping house													
496506		James Hugh	46	M	W	Supt of Co. Port	5000												
		Ann	21	F	W									/					
		Ann	9	F	W									/					
		Henry	17	M	W									/					
		Elizabeth	70	F	W														
		Malley Alice	18	F	W	Domestic													
		Smith Edward	40	M	W	Act Supt	1000												
497507		John Charles	31	M	W	Blacksmith												/	
		John	25	M	W	Keeping house													
498508		Elizabeth	30	F	W	Team laborer	200		Ireland	/	/							/	
		Budget	40	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		Mary	13	F	W				New York	/	/								
		James	11	M	W					/	/								
		Julia	8	F	W					/	/								
		Ann	8	F	W					/	/								
499509		Matthew	30	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/							/	
		Rebecca	26	F	W	Keeping house			Ireland	/	/								
		John	1	M	W				New York	/	/								
		Augustine	14	M	W	Gardener			Ireland	/	/								
		John	14	M	W				Ireland	/	/								
500510		Thomas	43	M	W	Team laborer	8000	5000	New York	x								/	
		Thomas P	9	M	W														
		Charles	7	M	W														
		Elizabeth	5	F	W														
		John	35	M	W														
		Thomas	35	F	W	Domestic			England	/	/								
		Andrew	30	F	W	Team laborer			Ireland	/	/								
		Honora	30	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/								
		McGuffey	35	F	W				Ireland	/	/								
		Elizabeth	27	F	W				England	/	/								
501511		Robert	67	M	W	Team laborer	16000	2000	New York									/	
		John	68	F	W	Keeping house													
		Mary	48	F	W														
		Andrew	53	M	W	Team laborer	2000	2000										/	
		Stephen	22	M	W													/	
		William B	9	M	W														
No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 20		No. of males, foreign born, 4		103,000		74,000		No. of insane, 7		7		11		11		11	
" " families, 7		" " colored males, "		" " females, " 8						1		1		1		1			
" " white males, 20		" " " females, "		" " blind, "						1		1		1		1			





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Merrick, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 14-6-0.	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.				If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.)		Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
522523	Sceler Robert	7	M	W					New York				/						
	Richard	3	M	W															
	Ann Ann	8	F	W									/						
	Arthur	5	M	W															
	Goldsmith Mary	26	F	W	Domestic				Germany	/	/								
	Lena Jane	34	M	B	Hand laborer				New York										
	Daniel Arthur	5	M	W					Ireland	/	/						Mute		
522525	Dikman John	38	M	W	Collier				Conn									/	
	Capitine	37	F	W	Keyping House				New York										
	Mary	3	F	W															
	Jane	2	F	W															
	Nathaniel	45	M	W	Collier													/	
	Sarah Ann	13	F	W															
522526	On Cling Timothy	50	M	W	Farmer		4000	17200										/	
	Ann Ann	39	F	W	Keyping House														
	Matt R	9	F	W															
	Ell Margaret	21	F	W															
	Sumner Elias	33	M	W	Hand laborer													/	
	John John	29	M	W															
	James James	21	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
	John Patrick	20	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
	John George	25	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
	Shirley William	18	M	W					Ireland	/	/								
522527	John John	54	M	W	Farmer		2000	1900	New York									/	
	John	53	F	W	Keyping House														
	Ann Ann	20	F	W	Hand laborer				France	/	/								
	Charles	10	M	W					France	/	/								
522528	John John	54	M	W	Farmer		2500	1900	New York									/	
	Sarah	49	F	W	Keyping House														
	John Mary	89	F	W															
	John William	47	M	W	Farmer		2800	2450										/	
	John John	53	F	W	Keyping House														
	John John	15	M	W															
	John John	13	F	W															
	John John	29	M	W	House painter		2500											/	
	John John	27	F	W	Keyping House														
	John John	12	B	Hand laborer															
	John John	10	M	W														/	
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															
	John John	10	M	W															</



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	EDUCATION.		18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		19	20
1	519519	Daniel Stephen	37	M	Hamm		2000	7950	New York								/	1
2		— Sarah	27	M			2500	600										2
3		Mary Kate	20	F	Dumstie				Duland									3
4	520520	McBride James	58	M	Dutchess		1500	1400	New York								/	4
5		— Maria	54	F	Kipung, Ham													5
6		— William	16	M														6
7		— Elizabeth	17	F														7
8		Prague Emma	12	F														8
9		— Caroline	7	F														9
10		Quinn Alva	6	M														10
11	511521	Nickles Theodore	44	M	Scarsdale		1500	900									/	11
12		— Margaret	42	F	Kipung, Ham													12
13		— John	20	M														13
14		— Oscar	16	M														14
15		— Mary	18	F														15
16		— Samuel	14	M														16
17	512523	Carlana Annetta	55	F	Kipung, Ham		7000	1000									/	17
18		Fitch Eliza	48	M	Salom Kupu		1000	800									/	18
19		Junia Anna	29	M	Hamm													19
20		— Martha	56	F	Kipung, Ham													20
21		— Ida	15	F														21
22	513524	Broffs Banny	38	M	Ham labm				Duland								/	22
23		— Ann	33	F	Kipung, Ham				Duland									23
24		— Daniel	9	M					New York									24
25		— Martha	6	F														25
26		— Banny	4	M														26
27	514524	Murray Black	50	M	Ham labm				Duland								/	27
28		— Budget	24	F	Kipung, Ham				Duland									28
29		H Hamm	2	F					New York									29
30		— Hammett	4	F														30
31		— Joanna	30	F														31
32	515525	Fitch John	42	M	Hamm		13000	5500									/	32
33		— Julia	26	F	Kipung, Ham		2500											33
34		— Catherine	24	F			2000											34
35		Clark Charles	22	M													/	35
36		Rein Budget	5	F	Dumstie				Duland									36
37		Bund Michael	36	M	Ham labm				Duland								/	37
38	516526	Scold John	51	M	Hamm		4500	2600	Duland								/	38
39		— Emily	38	F	Kipung, Ham				Duland									39
40		— William	16	M					New York									40
No. of dwellings, 8			No. of white females, 20			No. of males, foreign born, 4			45000	17,650	No. of insane, 16			16	1	13	18	
" " families, 8			" " colored males, 5			" " females, 5												
" " white males, 20			" " " females, 20			" " blind, 0												



SEP 21 1970  
\*\*\*

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington

in the County of Dutchess, State

of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

396

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: WashingtonAndrew Merritt, Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2		4	5	6		8	9		11	12			15	16		17	19
1		Biggs Charles	3 M W			Pauper			New York									
2		— Alice	2 F W															
3		Johnson Minnie	36 F B															
4		— John	4 M B															
5		— Susan	1 F B															
6		King Almira	36 F B															
7		— Harriet	36 F B															
8		— John	1 M B												X	X		
9		Kimbark Emeline	19 F B															
10		—	9/12 F B															
11		Shelley Kate	36 F B															
12		Edwards Mary	37 F B															
13		— Mary	1 F B															
14		Van Orsdel Margaret	20 F B															
15		Buck Claude	4 M B															
16		Valentine Philip	27 F W															
17		Robinson Sarah	27 F W															
18		— George	6 M W															
19		— Mary	2 F W															
20		Burling Amanda	35 F W															
21		— Joseph	4 1/2 M W															
22		Hammond Mark	20 M W															
23		Jackson Mary	39 F B															
24		Kimbark Nellie	1 F B															
25		Burd Elizabeth	15 F W															
26		Emmons Margaret	24 F W															
27		Phillip Caroline	36 F W															
28		Maltus Hannah	17 F W															
29		Maltus William	6 M W															
30		Makelins Margaret	30 F W															
31		— Maggie	5 F W															
32		— Mary	8 F W															
33		Sweet Phoebe	40 F W															
34		Orell Belinda	70 F W															
35		Hillier Sarah	4 F W															
36		— George	5 M W															
37		Smith John	22 M W															
38		Raphael Thomas	36 M W															
39		Ree James	86 M W															
40		Coates James	15 M W															
No. of dwellings,			No. of white females, 15			No. of males, foreign born, 1			No. of insane, 12 1/2			2 1/2 1/1			1 3 3			
" " families,			" " colored males, 2			" " females, " "												
" " white males, 10			" " " females, 13			" " blind, " "												



Page No. 68

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington in the County of Dutchess, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Washington

Andrew Morris, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20
			The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.									
1			William Thompson	60	M	Farmer			New York									/	/	1
2			Frank Bury	40	M				England	/	/									2
3			William Thompson	28	M				New York									/	/	3
4			Amos Patack	48	M				Ireland	/	/							/	/	4
5			Martin Thomas	62	M				New York					/	/			/	/	5
6			May Charles	65	M				England	/	/							/	/	6
7			Charles Dennis	18	M				Ireland	/	/							X		7
8			Robert Peter	65	M				New York	/	/							/	/	8
9			Nichols Abbie	72	F															9
10			Miller George	40	M									/	/					10
11			McCord Elizabeth	47	F				Scotland	/	/									11
12			Hans Catherine	32	F				New York											12
13			Smith Ellen	40	F										/					13
14			Brown Christina	39	F				Norway					/	/					14
15			Shaw Catherine	46	F				New York											15
16			Shelley Mary	36	F				England	/	/									16
17			Bliss John	50	M				Ireland	/	/							/	/	17
18			Stephen Thomas	61	M				Ireland	/	/							/	/	18
19			Thomas Peter	17	M				Ireland	/	/									19
20			Kelly Joseph	65	M				New York									/	/	20
21			Chatterton Isaac	50	M													/	/	21
22			Cole Abraham	32	M													/	/	22
23			Shawn Michael	22	M					/	/							/	/	23
24			Dennis August	75	M													/	/	24
25			Thompson George	66	M									/	/			/	/	25
26			Doris Prince	73	M									/	/			/	/	26
27			Martin Henry	37	M									/	/			/	/	27
28			Martin Henry	101	M													/	/	28
29			Atkins Frank	18	M															29
30			Morgan William	40	M				Ireland	/	/			/	/					30
31			Spiegel David	73	M				New York									/	/	31
32			Rogk John	72	M				Baden	/	/							/	/	32
33			Thompson M	70	M				New York									/	/	33
34			Belkin Joseph	70	M													/	/	34
35			Mc Allister John	40	M				Ireland	/	/			/	/			/	/	35
36			Peter Washington	64	M				New York									/	/	36
37			Laybush Michael	70	M													/	/	37
38			Thomas Samuel	40	M				Ireland	/	/		X	/	/			/	/	38
39			Calderis John	40	M				Ireland	/	/		/	/				/	/	39
40									New York									/	/	40

No. of dwellings, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of white females, 7 No. of males, foreign born, 9  
 " " families, \_\_\_\_\_ " " colored males, 5 " " females, " " 8  
 " " white males, 31 " " " females, 1 " " blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of insane, 10 11 12 29 77



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington, in the County of Ontario, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 31 day of July, 1870.  
Post Office: Washington Andrew Merritt Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15		18	19		20	
			Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fractional parts, 1/2, 3/4, &c.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
		Pearson Edmund	58	M	W	Farmer			England	/	/							/	/	
		Edmund	35	M	W				New York	/	/							/	/	
		Park Edmund	60	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Elliot John	60	"	"				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Cook William	45	M	W				New York									/	/	
		McLeod James	31	"	"					/	/							/	/	
		Dennis Richard	60	M	W					/	/							/	/	
		Mason Philip	36	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Todd	32	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Jemond Alfred	31	M	W				New York									Idiotic	/	/
522	532	Brown George	43	M	W	Housewife	210000	120000										/	/	
		Rachael	33	F	W	Housewife												/	/	
		Maria	9	F	W													/	/	
		James Jr	7	M	W													/	/	
		Daniel	11	M	W													/	/	
		George	3 1/2	M	W													/	/	
		Robinson Charles	40	M	W	Cook			Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Wallace Eliza	45	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Margaret	28	F	W				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Shaw Maria	22	F	W				England	/	/							/	/	
		Bryce Helen	35	F	W				England	/	/							/	/	
		Sarah	32	F	W				England	/	/							/	/	
		Anna	30	F	W				New York	/	/							/	/	
		Quinsham Martha	30	F	W					/	/							/	/	
523	533	Hanks Joseph	40	M	W	Collier			New York	/	/							/	/	
		Maria	39	F	W	Housewife			New York	/	/							/	/	
		Joseph Jr	14	M	W	Collar			New York	/	/							/	/	
		August	23	M	W					/	/							/	/	
		Fritz	20	M	W					/	/							/	/	
		Josephine	17	F	W					/	/							/	/	
		Elizabeth	13	F	W					/	/							/	/	
		Frank	11	M	W					/	/							/	/	
524	533	Kennedy Hugh	24	M	W	Farmer			Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		McGinn Mary	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Mack James	12	M	W				Ireland	/	/							/	/	
		Impkins George	56	M	W	Retired Miller	6500	9000	New York									/	/	
525																				
526																				
527																				
528																				
No. of dwellings,		6	No. of white females,		15	No. of males, foreign born,		8	21650	12950	No. of insane,		26	1	6	1	128			
" " families,		3	" " colored males,			" " females, " "		0			" " " "									
" " white males,		20	" " " "			" " " "					" " " "									

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the files of the Ass't. Marshal.



MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

928

